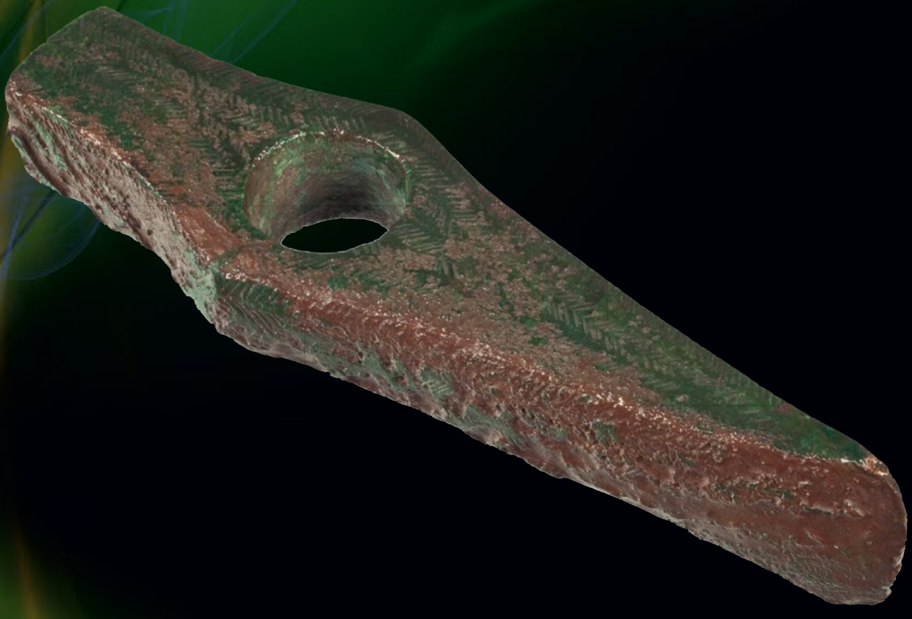
The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia

Evolution, Organisation and Consumption of Early Metal in the Balkans



Edited by

Miljana Radivojević, Benjamin W. Roberts, Miroslav Marić, Julka Kuzmanović Cvetković and Thilo Rehren

ARCHAEOPRESS

Miljana Radivojević holds the Archaeomaterials Lectureship at the UCL Institute of Archaeology (UK), where she graduated in Archaeometallurgy. She has spent more than 20 years publishing on early metallurgy in the Balkans and southwest Asia and the role of aesthetics in the invention of novel technologies. She continues to explore the evolution of metallurgy across most of prehistoric Eurasia as a means of uncovering the histories of metalsmiths, and the societies and environments they lived in.

Benjamin Roberts has spent over 20 years researching and publishing on European Copper and Bronze Age archaeology and frequently metallurgy and metal objects across Europe. He co-edited with Chris Thornton *Archaeometallurgy in Global perspective: Methods and Syntheses* (2014) and is currently leading Project Ancient Tin. Prior to joining the Department of Archaeology at Durham University, he was the Curator for the European Bronze Age collections in the British Museum.

Miroslav Marić is a specialist in the Neolithic-Bronze Age of the central Balkans at the Institute for Balkan Studies, Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Serbia. He is the field director of the Gradište Iđoš project. His research interests include settlement archaeology, landscape archaeology, the Neolithic and Bronze Age of the Balkans, and radiocarbon dating.

Julka Kuzmanović-Cvetković was the Senior Custodian (now retired) at the Homeland Museum of Toplica in Prokuplje, Serbia. She spent more than four decades excavating the site of Pločnik, and developed a unique open air archaeo-park on the site that attracts tourists from the region, and across the globe.

Thilo Rehren is the A.G. Leventis Professor for Archaeological Sciences at the Cyprus Institute in Nicosia, Cyprus. In 1999 he was appointed to a Chair in Archaeological Materials at the UCL Institute of Archaeology in London, UK. Following a five-year secondment to establish UCL Qatar as a postgraduate training and research Centre of Excellence in Museology, Conservation and Archaeology he joined the Cyprus Institute in 2017. He places particular emphasis on the integration of archaeological, scientific and historical information, and on investigating the correlation and cross-fertilisation between different crafts and industries in the past.

The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia

Evolution, Organisation and Consumption of Early Metal in the Balkans

Edited by

Miljana Radivojević, Benjamin W. Roberts, Miroslav Marić, Julka Kuzmanović Cvetković and Thilo Rehren

Archaeopress Archaeology

Archaeopress Publishing Ltd
Summertown Pavilion
18-24 Middle Way
Summertown
Oxford OX2 7LG

www.archaeopress.com

ISBN 978-1-80327-042-5
ISBN 978-1-80327-043-2 (e-Pdf)

DOI: 10.32028/9781803270425

Cover: Ljiljana Dinić; Copper hammer-axe, type Pločnik, c. 4600 BC
(from Pločnik, Serbia) - Julka Kuzmanović Cvetković.
Inner back cover: Reconstruction of the world's earliest copper smelting. Green flames come from the extraction of metal from malachite. Experiments at Pločnik, Serbia (2013) - Marko Djurica

Copyeditor: Kate Sharpe

This book is available direct from Archaeopress or from our website www.archaeopress.com

To the memory of Borislav Jovanović, our colleague, friend and inspiration

(1930 – 2015)

Contents

Chapter 3

Balkan metallurgy and society, 6200–3700 BC

Miljana Radivojević and Benjamin W. Roberts

This chapter reviews the pre-existing evidence and interpretations for early mineral use and metallurgy in the Balkans from the earliest use of copper minerals at *c.* 6200 BC (Late Mesolithic-Early Neolithic) to *c.* 3700 BC (end of the Chalcolithic). It presents the empirical and intellectual foundations upon which the data, analyses and interpretations of *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project builds. The early metallurgy in this region encompasses the production, distribution and consumption of copper, gold, bronze, lead and silver, all being either pure metals or a natural alloy (tin bronze)[1]. The chapter initially defines the geographical and temporal scope under consideration before evaluating the archaeological and metallurgical evidence in relation to: mineral exploitation; mining; smelting, metals and metal artefacts; and metal circulation. Following each of these sub-sections is a summary of how *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project oughtto contribute to this aspect of metallurgical activity, setting this in relation to the project's six research questions as presented in Chapter 2. The chapter concludes by highlighting the dominant interpretative narratives relating to early metallurgy, metallurgists and societies in the Balkans that *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project will evaluate, against all the available and relevant archaeological and metallurgical data.

Geographies and chronologies

The cultural, historical and geographical complexities within the widely used term 'Balkans' (Todorova 1997) and the influence of these upon archaeological research (cf. Gori and Ivanova 2017) is acknowledged. For the purposes of this chapter, although we use the geo-political term 'Balkans', defined by the Adriatic Sea to the west, the Ionian and Aegean seas to the south (including southeast and southwest) and the Black Sea to the east, we focus only on those sites that have evidence of mining and metal production and/or use during the indicated time frame. According to the current political divisions of this space, we recognise these sites as located in the states of Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Northern Macedonia and Greece, with evidence of the heaviest concentration of metal production and consumption present in the first four of these countries (see Figure 1, Table 1). However, due to the nature of the evidence and the current debates, archaeological and archaeometallurgical research from surrounding geographical regions will also be drawn upon throughout the chapter.

The relative chronological frameworks spanning the Balkans during the absolute date range of this chapter (*c.* 6200–3700 BC) are notoriously complex, largely due to the accumulation of over a century of scholarly traditions that have varied significantly. For instance, in order to avoid confusion, the period related to the emergence of metallurgy throughout southeast Europe is referred to here as the Chalcolithic, replacing the Eneolithic (as used in the former Yugoslavia and Romania) or the Copper Age (as used in Hungary). The potential confusion is especially pertinent with regard to the use of the term Eneolithic by former Yugoslav archaeologists, defined as starting with the beginning of the use of metals from the mid-late 5th millennium BC which, for Bulgarian archaeologists, correlates with the Middle/Late Chalcolithic period, when metals had been widespread for centuries (e.g. Todorova 1995). To facilitate navigation through the various labels used by Balkan archaeologists for the same phenomenon, we will adopt the term 'Chalcolithic' throughout this text, and also the (relative) Chalcolithic periodisation in the Balkans (Early, Middle, Late and Final), as elaborated by Bulgarian scholars.

The application of radiocarbon dating in the past few decades and, more recently, Bayesian statistics, has significantly influenced and strengthened the independent and relative temporal frameworks for Balkan prehistory between *c.* 6200 and 3700 BC (e.g. Bojadžiev 2002; Forenbaher 1993; Georgieva 2012; Görsdorf and Bojadžiev 1996; Higham *et al.* 2007, 2018; Krauss 2008; Krauss *et al.* 2014, 2017; Lazarovici 2006; Luca 1999; Müller 2012; Patay 1974; Pernicka *et al.* 1993, 1997; Orton 2017; Radivojević *et al.* 2010a; Schier 1996, Todorova 1981, 1995; 2014a; Vander Linden *et al.* 2014; Weninger *et al.* 2009; Whittle *et al.* 2016). This is especially true of recent intensive radiocarbon dating and Bayesian modelling of entire stratigraphic sequences at selected, well-excavated sites. Major radiocarbon dating projects

[1] Natural alloy refers to metal alloys produced from smelting complex ores— in this case, copper-tin bearing ores— as opposed to those produced by exposing two or more metallic elements to high temperature treatment through co-smelting, cementation or alloying of metals, ores, or metallic mixtures (i.e. speiss).

across Neolithic Europe led by Alastair Whittle (Whittle *et al.* 2002, 2016; Whittle 2018) have encompassed the sequences of the Balkan Neolithic-Chalcolithic Age sites of Uivar in Romania and Vinča Belo-Brdo in Serbia (Draşovean *et al.* 2017; Draşovean and Schier 2021; Tasić *et al.* 2015, 2016a). A further radiocarbon dating project across Late Neolithic-Early Bronze Age Greece and Bulgaria led by Zoï Tsirtsoni has also recently been completed (Tsirtsoni 2016b). These two major projects are further complemented by a range of smaller radiocarbon dating projects at specific sites such as Okolište in Bosnia (Müller et al. 2013a) and including earlier dating programmes at Belovode and Pločnik in Serbia (Radivojević *et al.* 2010a; Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014). The addition of an extensive number of radiocarbon dates at both Belovode and Pločnik by *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project on the newly excavated sequences, enables not only a refinement of the respective site chronologies but also of the broader chronologies of metal and ceramic pyrotechnology and Vinča settlement activity (see Chapters 11, 14, 26, 29).

However, there frequently remains an absence of extensive radiocarbon dating at the majority of late 7th to early 4th millennium BC sites and, invariably, at potential copper mining sites and depositions of metal objects across the Balkans. It is still, therefore, the relative chronological frameworks based on ceramic types and archaeological cultures, frequently identified a century ago, whose absolute date ranges are constantly being refined, as occurred recently with Vinča culture ceramics (cf. Whittle *et al.* 2016). Furthermore, the emergence of rival national traditions of archaeological scholarship in the 20th century across the Balkans has frequently meant that virtually identical archaeological phenomena whose distribution crosses modern national borders have been assigned different nomenclatures, an example being the Starčevo–Körös–Criş cultural complex. Körös and Criş are the names of the same river after which an Early Neolithic cultural phenomenon was named in Hungarian and Romanian respectively whilst Starčevo is the type site in northern Serbia. This results in regional scholarship being

Table 1. Relative and absolute chronology for copper mineral (malachite) and metal-using cultures / archaeological complexes in the 'core' metallurgical zone (Serbia, Bulgaria, parts of Romania) between 6200 BC and 3700 BC. Chronological framework largely based on Schier (1996; 2014), Boyadžiev (1995; 2002) and Whittle et al. (2016). Green font = use of copper minerals (i.e. malachite beads); red = metallurgical materials (i.e. metal artefacts, slags).

Period	C14 dates	Vojvodina	Central Balkans	West Bulgaria	South Bulgaria	Muntenia	North-east Bulgaria	Black Sea Coast (west)
Proto Bronze Age	3200	Boleráz	Cernavoda III	**Galatin**	**Yagodina**	Cernavoda III	**Usatovo**	
Final Chalcolithic	3700	**Salcuţa IV** **Bodrogkeresztúr** **KSBh**				Cernavoda I	**Cernavoda I/Pevets**	Cernavoda I
Late Chalcolithic	4100	**Tiszapolgár / KSBh**		**Krivodol-Salcuţa-Bubanj hum (KSBh)**	**Karanovo VI**	**Kodžadermen-Gumelniţa-Karanovo VI**	**Kodžadermen-Gumelniţa-Karanovo VI**	**Varna III**
Middle Chalcolithic	4450	**Vinča D**			Marica IV	**Boian-Spanţov**		**Varna I** **Varna II** **Hamangia IV**
Early Chalcolithic	4600	**Vinča D** **Vinča C**		**Gradešnica** **Dikilitash-Slatino**	**Marica III- Karanovo V**	Boian-Vidra	Poljanica	**Sava / Hamangia III**
Late Neolithic	5000	**Vinča B** **Vinča A**		Kurilo/Akropotamos Topolnica	Karanovo IV Karanovo III	Boian III	Hotnica	**Hamangia II** **Hamangia I**
Early Neolithic	5500 6200	**Starčevo** **Lepenski Vir III**						

subsequently tasked with identifying the connections between these culture-historical sequences and then proposing new nomenclatures that integrate the pre-existing terms.

It is therefore not uncommon to see debates on the connections between the emergence of metallurgy and the Gradac Phase of Vinča culture ceramic sequence, or the relationship between the development of metallurgy and the widespread graphite painted decoration on the ceramics of the Kodžadermen-Gumelniţa-Karanovo IV (KGK IV) cultural complex (e.g. Amicone *et al.* 2019, 2020b; Garašanin 1994/1995; Jovanović 1971, 1994, 2006; Radivojević *et al.* 2010a; Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014; Renfrew 1969; Spataro *et al.* 2019; Spataro and Furholt 2020; Todorova 1995; Todorova and Vajsov 1993). As is now widely acknowledged in Balkan and world prehistory, the creation of spatial and temporal frameworks through the identification of similarities and differences in materials and practices continues to evade researchers; straightforward explanations are unlikely (cf. Gori and Ivanova 2017; Roberts and Vander Linden 2011; Shennan 2013). It would seem inevitable that, despite well-argued proposals for abandoning relative typologies and cultures in the Balkans due to improved and increased independent scientific dating techniques (Tsirtsoni 2016a), they will very likely endure into future generations of archaeological scholarship.

For the purpose of *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project, we use the available relative and absolute dating spanning *c.* 6200–3700 BC throughout the Balkans. We identify six periods reflecting the changing characteristics in the metallurgical evidence that enable questions surrounding metallurgical origins, development and societal inter-relationships to be addressed. These are: *Early Neolithic* (*c.* 6200–5500 BC), *Late Neolithic* (*c.* 5500–5000 BC), *Early Chalcolithic* (*c.* 5000–4600 BC), *Middle Chalcolithic* (c. 4600–4450 BC), *Late Chalcolithic* (*c.* 4450–4100 BC) and *Final Chalcolithic* (*c.* 4100–3700 BC). It should be stressed, however, that in certain areas there are insufficient modern, published excavations, archaeometallurgical analyses and/or resolution of radiocarbon dating for the framework to be evaluated. Our strongest focus remains, therefore, on the modern-day territories of Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania and Hungary (see Figures 1–3), as the core area of activities related to mineral use and metallurgy. The majority of the periods used in the chronological scheme for this article have been employed in earlier frameworks. The identification of a new 150 year long period, spanning the mid-5th millennium BC (*c.* 4600–4450 BC, Middle Chalcolithic), reflects recent dating and current interpretations centred on the iconic—and still currently unparalleled—site of Varna, Bulgaria and the possibility that the site is a reflection of a relatively short regional phenomenon encompassing distinctive metal production and consumption evidenced by a growth in wealth, amongst other observations (e.g. Biehl and Marciniak 2000; Chapman 2013; Schier 2014a).

Mineral exploitation

Copper *minerals* in the archaeological record potentially represent only copper *ores.* Ore is a culturally defined term referring to agglomerations of minerals from which the extraction of one or more metals is seen as a profitable action, largely in pre-industrial times (e.g. Radivojević and Rehren 2016; Rapp 2009; Rehren 1997). In other words, what the modern mining industry considers the economically feasible exploitation of mineral resources today differs from what prehistoric miners saw as an acceptable investment of labour. The significance of this distinction in the context of metallurgical activities has been raised by Muhly (1989), who compared the relationship of malachite (copper carbonate) and copper metallurgy at an archaeological site to that of haematite (iron oxide) in a cave painting with iron metallurgy.

Evidence suggests that use of copper mineral and native copper in neighbouring Anatolia and the Near East occurred much earlier than in the Balkans. The earliest example dates back to the 11th millennium BC Epipalaeolithic burial site of Shanidar Cave, where a malachite bead was deposited as a grave offering (Bar-Yosef and Deborah 2008; Solecki *et al.* 2004: 96). By the 9th millennium BC, native copper and copper minerals were increasingly worked, as at the settlement of Çayönü Tepesi in eastern Turkey, a site which also yielded evidence for the annealing of native copper (Maddin *et al.* 1999; Özdoğan and Özdoğan 1999). This settlement was conveniently located near the rich copper mineralisation Ergani Maden but the exploitation of this source has not yet been demonstrated. By 6000 BC, the use of copper minerals had spread beyond its 'core' zone in Anatolia and northern Mesopotamia to the Levant (Golden 2010), Transcaucasia (Kavtaradze 1999; Courcier 2014), the Balkans (Glumac and Tringham 1990; Thornton 2001; see below), Iran (Pigott 1999; Thornton 2009; Helwing 2013) and Pakistan (Kenoyer and Miller 1999; Hoffmann and Miller 2014). The strong association of intensive copper mineral use and agriculture is apparent and has been advocated as inherently related to the strong symbolism of its green colour in relation to crop fertility (Bar-Yosef Mayer and Porat 2008). The study by Bar-Yosef Mayer and Porat (2008: 8549, Table 1) also showed that copper minerals were not the only 'green' option for the Near Eastern (Pre)Neolithic communities, since ornaments made of apatite, turquoise, amazonite or serpentinite were also sought for their visual properties.

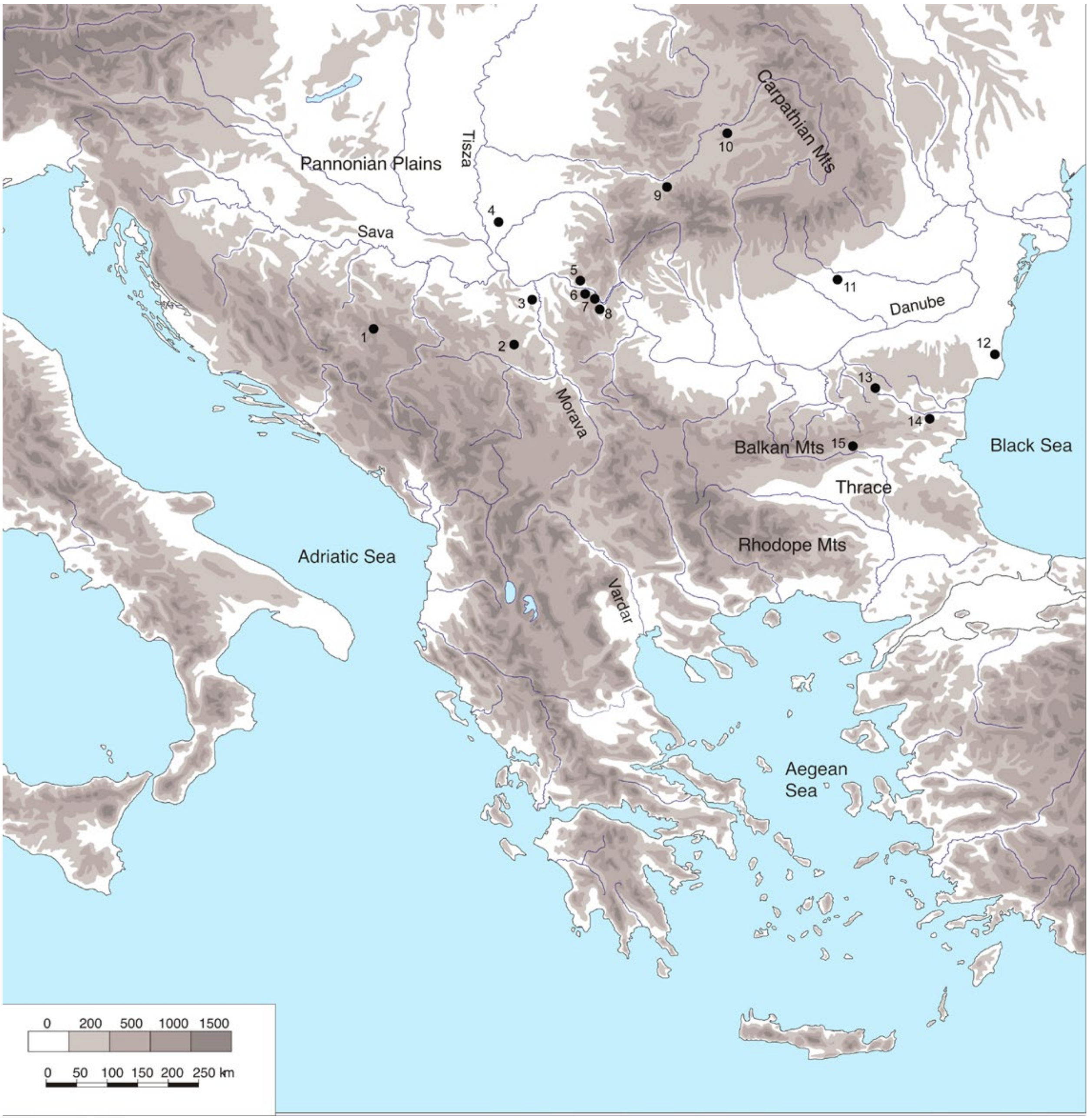


Figure 1. Map of the Early Neolithic sites (*c.* 6200–5500 BCE) mentioned here. 1- Obre I; 2- Divostin; 3- Zmajevac; 4- Szarvas 23; 5- Gornea; 6- Lepenski Vir; 7- Vlasac; 8- Rudna Glava; 9- Balomir; 10- Iernut; 11- Cernica; 12- Durankulak; 13- Ovcharovo I; 14- Usoe I; 15- Karanovo; 16- Kolubara-Jaričište. (map CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 J. Pendić and M. Radivojević)

The earliest evidence for the use of copper minerals in the Balkans occurs during the transition to the Early Neolithic (or the emergence of Starčevo-Criş-Körös culture groups) in *c.* 6200–5500 BC, with evidence spanning the Carpathian Basin, Moldavia, western Ukraine and northern Balkans (Bognár-Kutzián 1976: 70–73). The earliest exploitation of copper minerals was possibly by hunter-fisher-gatherer communities (likely mixed with the early farming population migrating from Anatolia, see for instance Mathieson *et al.* 2018), as indicated by samples discovered at Lepenski Vir, Vlasac and Kolubara-Jaričište (Figure 1), and dated to *c.* 6200 BC (Radivojević 2015: 325; Srejović and Letica 1978: 11–14). The processing of copper minerals and native copper developed within the subsequent Neolithic Starčevo-Criş-Körös culture groups, which mostly produced beads from malachite [$Cu_2CO_3(OH)_2$] or azurite [$Cu_3(CO_3)_2(OH)_2$]. In addition to malachite and azurite beads from Lepenski Vir and Divostin I (Glumac1988: 460; Radivojević 2012; Srejović 1969: 173; Srejović 1972: 146), similar items were found in the cemeteries of Cernica in southern Romania and Durankulak in northeastern Bulgaria, and settlements of Obre I in Bosnia, and Ovcharovo I and Usoe I in Bulgaria (Figure 1) (Cantacuzino and Morintz 1963: 72–75, Figure 28, 18, 19; Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 44; Sterud and

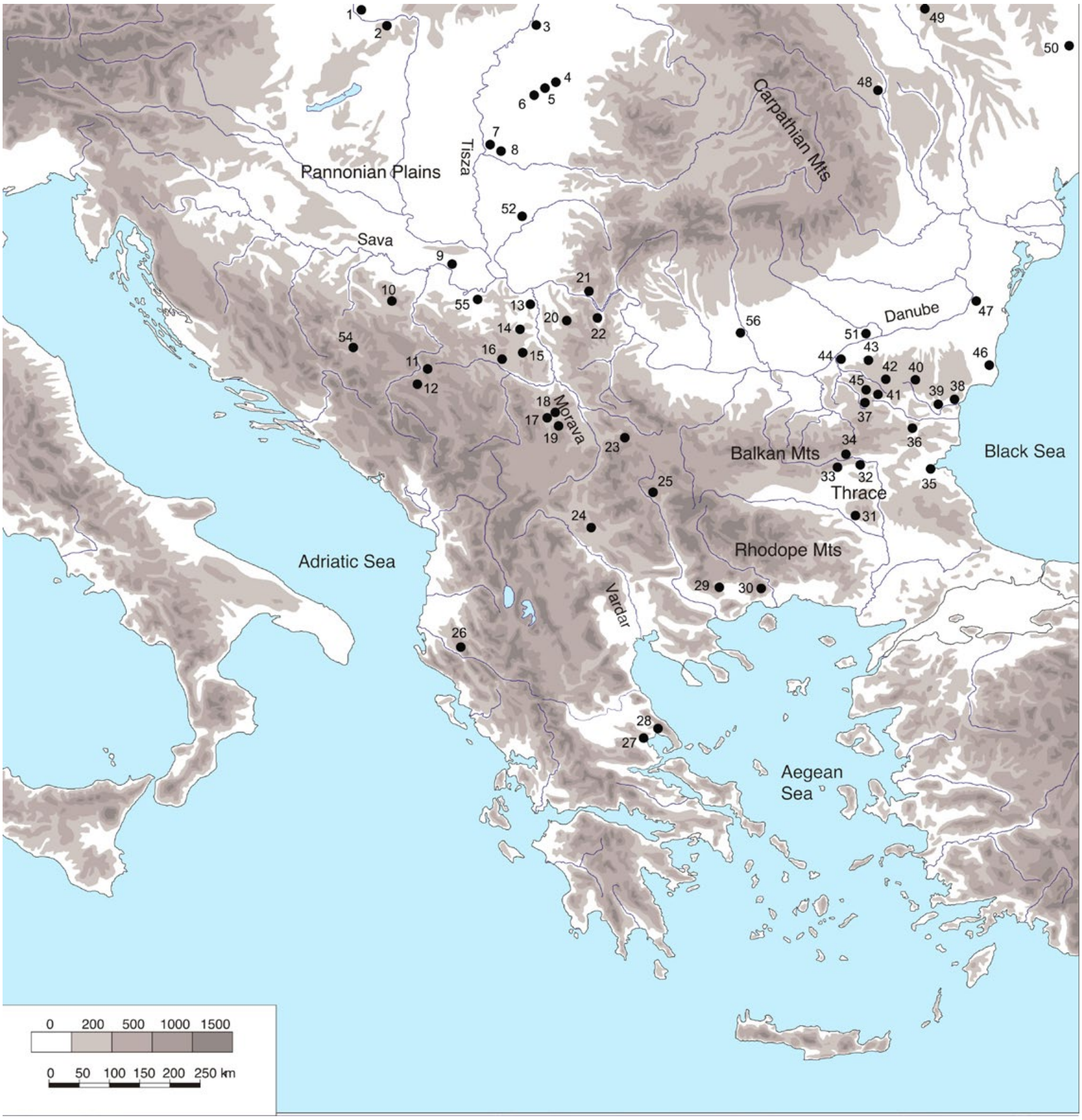


Figure 2. Map of the Late Neolithic / Early Chalcolithic sites (*c.* 5500–4600 BCE) mentioned here. 1- Mlynárce; 2- Neszmély; 3- Csöszhalom; 4- Hérpály; 5- Berettyószentmárton; 6- Zsáka- Markó; 7- Hódmezővársahely-Kopáncs-Kökénydomb; 8- Gorsza; 9- Gomolava; 10- Gornja Tuzla; 11- Stapari; 12- Jarmovac; 13- Selevac; 14- Mali Šturac; 15- Divostin; 16- Ratina; 17- Pločnik; 18- Merovac; 19- Mačina; 20- Belovode; 21- Gornea; 22- Rudna Glava; 23- Hisarluka; 24- Anzabegovo; 25- Slatino; 26- Kamnik; 27- Dimini; 28- Sesklo; 29- Sitagroi; 30- Dikili Tash; 31- Maritsa; 32- Azmashka Mogila; 33- Ai Bunar; 34- Karanovo; 35- Medni Rid; 36- Golyamo Delchevo; 37- Targovište; 38- Varna; 39- Devnja; 40- Vinitsa; 41- Ovcharovo; 42- Radingrad; 43- Kubrat; 44- Ruse; 45- Polyanica; 46- Durankulak; 47- Cernavodă; 48- Izvoare I; 49- Lukavrublevetskaya; 50- Karbuna; 51-Pietrele; 52-Foeni; 53-Ždrelo; 54 – Okolište; 55- Stubline; 56- Reșca (map CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 J. Pendić and M. Radivojević).

Sterud 1974: 258; Stratton et al. 2019; Todorova 1981: 4; Vlassa 1967). Lumps and flakes of copper minerals were also identified in the settlements of Zmajevac in eastern Serbia and Szarvas 23 in Hungary (Chapman 1981: 131; Chapman and Tylecote 1983: 375; Comşa 1991: 51; cf. Bailey 2000: 210) (Figure 1). Malachite beads and copper minerals are also commonly found in early Vinča culture settlements (pre-5000 BC) at the sites of Belovode, Pločnik, Vinča-Belo Brdo, Selevac and Medvednjak (Figure 2), and occur continually until the abandonment of the settlements, and throughout other, later Vinča culture manifestations, such as Gomolava (Glumac and Tringham 1990; Radivojević 2012; Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014; Šljivar 1993-2009; Šljivar and Kuzmanović Cvetković 1996-2009). Significantly, at Divostin II (Vinča D phase), malachite beads and a

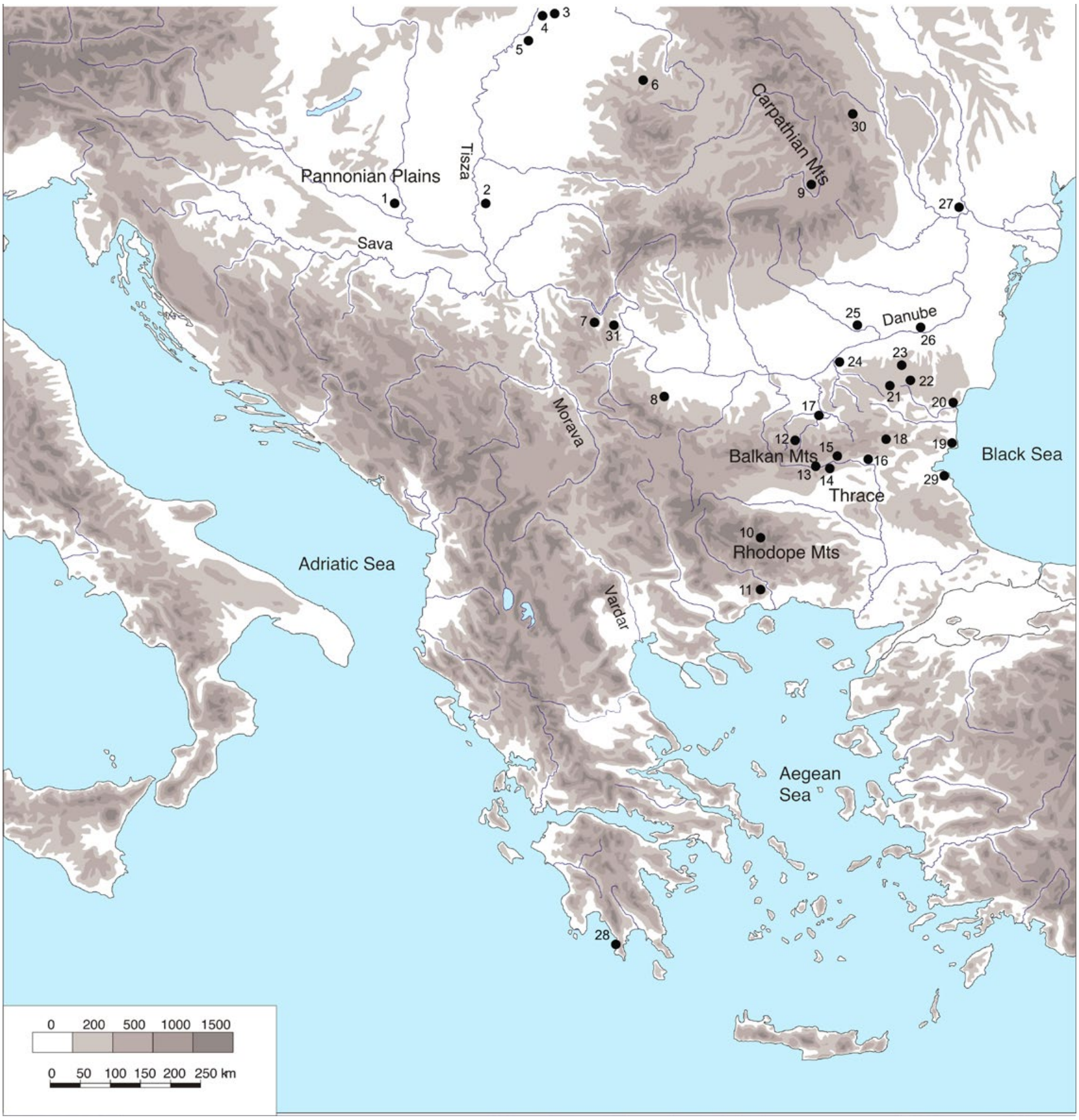


Figure 3. Map of the Middle, Late and Final Chalcolithic sites (4600–3700 BCE) mentioned here. 1- Zengővárkony; 2- Tiszapolgár-Basatanya; 3- Tibava; 4- Lucska; 5- Tiszapolgár-Hajdúnánás Road; 6- Moigrad; 7- Lazareva cave; 8- Gradeshnitsa; 9- Ariuşd; 10- Dolnoslav; 11- Dikili Tash; 12- Hotnica; 13- Bereketska Mogila; 14- Ai Bunar; 15- Karanovo; 16- Chatalka; 17- Kačica; 18- Smjadovo; 19- Kasla- Dere; 20- Varna; 21- Kodžadermen; 22- Bubanj; 23- Mečkjur; 24- Ruse; 25- Vidra; 26- Gumelniţa; 27- Traian; 28- Alepotrypa Cave; 29-Akladi Cheiri; 30-Poduri; 31-Kmpije; 32- Bubanj (map CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 J. Pendić and M. Radivojević).

metal bracelet were predominantly found in a group of large houses (McPherron and Srejović 1988) and were interpreted as a possible indication of the higher status of the occupants on the basis that larger households would have a larger labour force available to create a surplus and therefore an economic advantage (Porčić 2012a).

The provenance analyses of most of the Lepenski Vir, Vlasac and Vinča culture sites minerals indicated the use of local sources, predominantly Majdanpek in eastern Serbia, then Ždrelo (near Belovode, Figure 2) and an as yet unidentified copper source consistent with most of the Pločnik minerals and metal artefacts and copper slags from Belovode (Pernicka *et al.* 1993: 6, 1997: 93 ff.; Radivojević *et al.* 2010a: 2784, Figure 10; Radivojević 2012: 393 ff.). The only securely dated source where there is evidence for copper mineral exploitation within this period is the site of Rudna Glava, in Serbia (Figure 2) where copper mining

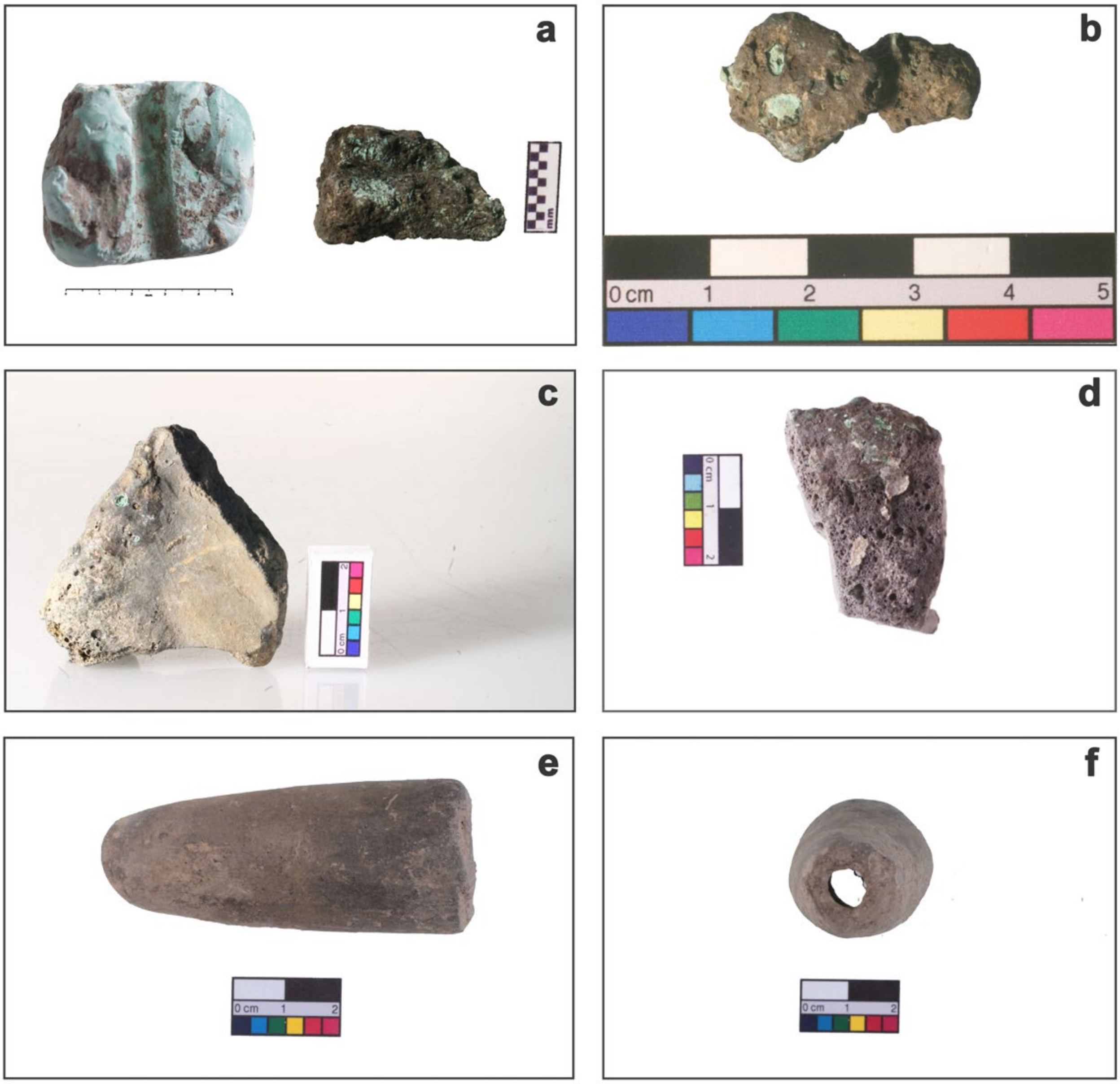


Figure 4. Copper mineral and metallurgical evidence from mid-6th – mid-5th millennium BC. a) typical malachite bead on the left and a black-and-green mineral on the right (Belovode); b) copper slag from Belovode; c) ceramic sherd with copper slag overflowing its top, most likely used to line a hole-in-the-ground smelting installation (Belovode); d) ceramic sherd with copper slag (Foeni); e & f) ceramic nozzle, potentially used for (s)melting (Bubanj, see also in Bulatović 2015) (adapted after Radivojević 2012; CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 M. Radivojević & Lj. Radivojević).

activities intensify from *c.* 5500 BC in parallel with copper mineral use at nearby Belovode (Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014; O'Brien 2015). Importantly, the inhabitants of this site distinguished between pure green copper *minerals* (malachite) used for bead making and 'tainted' black-and-green copper *ores* for the smelting charge (Figure 4a). This argument was further strengthened by the identification of a distinctive lead isotope signature for the bead minerals and smelting ores at Belovode, indicating existing knowledge of the different properties of these materials (Radivojević *et al.* 2010a: 2784). Similar practices of distinguishing between pure green copper minerals and black-and-green manganese-rich copper ores have been detected throughout the entire Vinča occupation at the sites of Vinča-Belo Brdo and Pločnik (Figure 2, Figure 4a), indicating a similar awareness of the material properties of these distinctive copper occurrences for *c.* 800 years across all these settlements (Radivojević and Rehren 2016: 215).

In light of this existing evidence for the exploitation of copper minerals and potential copper ores and the debates surrounding their interpretation, *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project retrieved, recorded and spatially mapped each and every fragment of copper mineral excavated at Belovode and Pločnik. This provided the most comprehensive possible range of stratified samples for analysing and evaluating patterns of exploitation in space and time relating to the provenance, selection, organisation and uses of the minerals/ores and contributing to Research Questions 1, 3 and 6 (see Chapters 11 and 26).

Mining

The only copper mining activities in the Balkans that have been securely dated to the 5th millennium BC occur at two sites: Ai Bunar in central Bulgaria (Chernykh 1978a; Pernicka *et al.* 1997) (Figure 2), and Rudna Glava in eastern Serbia (Jovanović 1971; O'Brien 2015). Rudna Glava (Jovanović 1980, 1982) is the earliest documented copper mine, not only in Europe but across Eurasia, and is radiocarbon dated to c. 5400-4650 BC (O'Brien 2015; Pernicka et al. 1993; Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014). It consisted of eight groups of mine shafts with access platforms, all following veins rich in magnetite, chalcopyrite and carbonate copper ores. Near the entrances and inside the shafts, hoards of distinctive Vinča culture-style ceramics were found, dating from the Gradac Phase, broadly between the early and mid-5th millennium BC (the later dates associated with a prolonged Gradac Phase in the southern Serbian sites), together with stone mallets and deer antler tools. Mining activities at Rudna Glava peaked around *c.* 5000 BC. Despite this extensive evidence for mining, no analyses prior to *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project had confirmed that any analysed metal artefact from the Balkans was made from the Rudna Glava copper ores (Pernicka *et al.* 1993: 2; Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 143; for opposing view see Jovanović 1993; see Chapter 41 for the current state of research). Having visited and surveyed the area around Rudna Glava in various capacities from 2009, we contend that ancient mining evidence at this site survived only as a result of Rudna Glava not being particularly rich in malachite. Conversely, Majdanpek, the most abundant deposit of copper, which has lasted into modern times, is only 12 km away from Rudna Glava, and provenance analysis has long indicated Majdanpek copper to be one of the main sources for Vinča copper implements (Pernicka *et al.* 1993, 1997; Radivojević 2012).

Ancient mining activities are also known from several localities within Serbia, some potentially dating to the 5th millennium BC. These are: Ždrelo in eastern Serbia (near Belovode), Mali Šturac in central Serbia, Medvednik in western Serbia and Jarmovac in the southwest (Figure 2) (Antonović 2014a; Jovanović 1971; Pecikoza 2011; Radivojević *et al.* 2010a). In Mali Šturac on Mt. Rudnik in central Serbia, grooved stone mallets resembling those from Rudna Glava were recovered, leading scholars to believe that they were of the Vinča culture provenance (Bogosavljević 1995; Jovanović 1983). More recent and ongoing excavations at this site yielded additional material that roughly dates this mine to the mid to late 5th millennium BC (Antonović and Vukadinović 2012; Antonović *et al.* 2014). Furthermore, grooved stone tools, identical to those discovered at Rudna Glava and Mali Šturac, were found during field surveys of the Vinča culture settlements of Mačina and Merovac (Figure 2), both situated in the vicinity of the ore-rich deposits at Mt. Kopaonik and Radan in southern Serbia (Kuzmanović Cvetković 1998; Radivojević 1998); these are comparable with stone tools at mining sites throughout Europe (cf. De Pascale 2003; O'Brien 2015).

The Mid-Late Chalcolithic (*c.* 4600–(4450)–4100 BC) was dominated by exploitation of Bulgarian sources, predominantly at Ai Bunar in Bulgaria (Chernykh 1978b: 54–75). This source, near Stara Zagora in central Bulgaria (Figure 2), was much larger and had more productive efficiency than Rudna Glava, with shafts up to 500 m long. The material associated with the site belongs to the Kodžadermen-Gumelniţa-Karanovo (KGK) VI cultural complex and is therefore relatively dated to the mid to late 5th millennium BC (Chernykh 1978a, 1978b, 1992). Metal from Ai Bunar is known to have travelled long distances within the Balkans, as far south as Thessaly, and as far north as the northern Black Sea coast (Chernykh 1978b: 122, 263; Gimbutas 1977: 44; Pernicka *et al.* 1997; Radivojević and Grujić 2018; Renfrew 1972: 308, Figure 16/2). However, the results of provenance analysis suggested the exploitation of more than one copper deposit in this period, for example, that from Medni Rid, in southeastern Bulgaria (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 143–146). The most recent excavations in this location revealed materials from Roman and later times, although some indicate exploitation activities by the communities of the KGK VI cultural complex (Leshtakov 2013), also supported by recently analysed metal production evidence from Akladi Cheiri (Figure 3), a settlement nearby. Metal production at this site is argued to date to the late KGK VI, or broadly to the middle of the 2nd half of the 5th millennium BC, based on the typology and ornamentation of pottery found in the same pit as metallurgical evidence (Rehren *et al.* 2016: 207; Rehren *et al.* 2020). The exploitation of the Medni Rid ores may have started earlier, given the finds of late 6th millennium BC malachite in nearby settlements or its use for making metal items in the Karbuna hoard which was found in a typical Tripolye A pot (*c.* 4700–4600 BC) (Figure 2) (cf. Pernicka *et al.* 1997; Rehren *et al.* 2016).

Rather than being mined, from *c.* 4650 BC Balkan gold was most likely collected from river streams as alluvial (washed) nuggets that had eroded from primary deposits (Avramova 2002; Boyadžiev 2002; Makkay

1995: 70). This suggestion has been elaborated recently in a study of Varna gold, where Leusch *et al.* (2014) presented a diversity of different gold, copper and silver ratios in the excavated gold artefacts, explaining them as originating from natural compositional variations in (alluvial) gold nuggets. This in turn demonstrates that various gold occurrences were exploited for the making of Varna gold, and possibly acquired through a well organised gold supply network (Leusch *et al.* 2015). Such supply networks also procured copper, *Spondylus*, carnelian, marble, serpentinite, long yellow flint blades (superblades) and other prestige commodities unearthed as paraphernalia in the Varna cemetery (Leusch *et al.* 2017).

In light of the existing evidence for mining, *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project analysed the trace elements and lead isotopes of the newly excavated copper mineral and metal artefacts at Belovode and Pločnik in order to explore their provenance in relation to known and potentially unknown copper mining sites (Chapter 41). The project also excavated the potentially Chalcolithic mining site at Jarmovac (southwest Serbia) in conjunction with the Priboj on Lim Homeland Museum and the German Mining Museum in Bochum. This complex of ancient mines was first mentioned by Davies (1937) who identified Vinča culture sherds in one of the shafts. The site was previously excavated by the local museum authorities, who discovered an associated settlement with a Late Vinča culture phase (Vinča D) only 300 m away (Bunardžić *et al.* 2008: 86; Derikonjić 2010). The new excavations sought to obtain evidence of mining activity, stratified samples which would enable radiocarbon dates, and the analysis of the trace element and lead isotopes of the copper ores being mined for comparison to existing results in the region. The results will be published elsewhere; they detail the recovery of an antler pick fragment from a stratified sequence radiocarbon dated to the mid-4th millennium BC combined with trace element and lead isotope analyses demonstrating that the mine was most likely used to produce copper objects in the 5th millennium BC (Thomas *et al.* in preparation). All these results contribute to Research Questions 1, 3 and 6 of the project although it is highly likely that further mining sites remain to be discovered along the rich metallogenic belt running through the Balkans (cf. Janković 1977).

Smelting

Smelting evidence from the Early Chalcolithic is extremely scarce and mostly constrained to the Vinča culture phenomenon in the central Balkans (Table 1, Figure 4b-d). Prior to more analytically extensive studies of the early metal production debris from a selected number of Vinča culture sites (Glumac 1991; Radivojević 2007, 2012), there was mention of a copper slag lump from the settlement site of the Anzabegovo in the eastern part of Northern Macedonia (Figure 1), dated to *c.* 5200 BC (Gimbutas 1976a), although this has never been chronologically or analytically verified. Moreover, in its relative regional vicinity, though in the valley of Strymon River at the Greek-Bulgarian border, is the site of Promachon-Topolnica, which has yielded indicative field structures ('hollows' with traces of copper), of which the most important is a small clay crucible with a spout, dated broadly to the first half of the 5th millennium BC (Koukouli-Chryssanthaki et al. 2007: 51, Fig. 7.4). While the authors reported that the crucible contained traces of non-slagging copper processing with distinct traces of heavy burning, no analysis are made available, which makes its more accurate identification challenging. A similarly vague situation applies to the situation in the site of Stapari (Figure 2), where an alleged lump of slag was dated relatively to within the late Vinča culture phase (Jurišić 1959). Pieces of 'greenish slag resulting from intense fire' were reported at depths of ▼6.2, ▼6.4 and ▼7.0 m at Vinča-Belo Brdo (M. Vasić excavations), however no further analysis or details of these finds are available (Antonović 2002: 36, note 59). Microstructural, chemical and isotopic analysis of copper slag and other production evidence from the sites of Belovode, Vinča-Belo Brdo (N. N. Tasić excavations), Pločnik, Gornja Tuzla and Selevac are the first secure evidence for sustained metallurgical activities within the Vinča culture and highlight its role as the core archaeological phenomenon in the evolution of Balkan metallurgy (Glumac and Todd 1991; Govedarica 2016; Radivojević 2012; Radivojević and Rehren 2016; cf. Čović 1961).

The estimated chronological sequence of the finds studied by Radivojević (2015) starts with the Belovode slags at *c.* 5000 BC (until *c.* 4600 BC), which overlaps for around 200 years with the Vinča-Belo Brdo production evidence (dated in the range of *c.* 4800–4600 BC). Copper smelting took place at the settlement of Gornja Tuzla for up to 200 years after both Belovode and Vinča were abandoned (*c.* 4400 BC). Both macro- and micro-analytical approaches demonstrate that copper smelting was, in total, practiced throughout *c.* 600 years, with remarkable similarities in the level of expertise and technological choices, but with clear differences in the composition of the ores smelted. The striking detail that underlines the chemistry of ores smelted at the sites of Belovode, Vinča, and Gornja Tuzla is their dominant colour: whatever the exact minerals that were present in the ore charge, they most likely had strong colours in the range of green/blue (vivianite, arthurite, apatite, scorodite), and violet (strengite), in addition to black and green Mn-rich malachite

(Belovode and Vinča only). Such a conclusion has been corroborated by a detailed inspection of slag matrices and residual ores found in them. It is also important to underline that the indicated ores were not necessarily copper rich ones. Rather, they had striking green/blue/violet colours that attracted the Vinča prospectors (Radivojević and Rehren 2016: 225 ff.). Although it is not clear from the analyses whether black and green minerals were selected separately or as a mixed ore, the conclusion that emerges from the analytical discussion is the presence of a common knowledge regarding the suitability for smelting of distinctively coloured mixed minerals. Noteworthy is the ongoing analytical study of slagged sherds and a metal object from the site of Foeni in Romania (Figure 2), contemporary with the Vinča culture metal production which, in principle, confirms similar technological choices for early metal extraction across the Balkans (Draşovean 2006; Radivojević *et al.* in preparation).

The Vinča culture metal production practice fits well within the 'ephemeral model' of Chalcolithic metallurgy in western Eurasia (Bourgarit 2007); the individual slags weigh a little less than 10 g in total (see example in Figure 4b). This is commonly explained by the use of much cleaner ore at the early stages, resulting in a 'slagless' or nearly slagless metallurgy (cf. Craddock 1995). Depending on the relative proportions of (slag-forming) dark components in the ore and pure green mineral, a large amount of copper may have formed with only a small quantity of slag; this is the favoured scenario in the recent analytical studies (Radivojević and Rehren 2016: 227 ff). Of note though is the discovery of a lead-based slag cake in the undisturbed horizon dated to 5200 BC at Belovode, and weighing nearly 800 g. As this is a unique find currently unsupported by evidence for sustainable lead metal production, it will be addressed in detail in the 'Lead and silver' section below.

The structures in which smelting took place—so-called smelting 'furnaces'—are evidenced primarily by slagged sherds at both Belovode and Gornja Tuzla (example in Figure 4c–d), which suggest the presence of a hole-in-the-ground installation lined with broken pottery. Such installations were possibly operated by using blowpipes or bellows, where five to six blowpipes would normally suffice to bring the temperature to around 1100–1200 ºC (cf. Rehder 1994: 221). The only indication of how these blowpipes may have looked is found in the ceramic nozzles recovered from the sites of Bubanj (Figure 4e-f) and Kmpije in Bor (Figure 3). In the absence of any other evidence, the hole-in-the-ground installations appear to be the only technological possibility for primary metal production in the early to mid-5th millennium BC (see Figure 4c, 4d). In addition, although analysed crucibles are absent from the record, their presence must be assumed, given that they would have been needed for (re)melting and casting of the thousands of heavy metal objects known from this period. There is a possibility though, to identify as crucibles two oval, ladle-like vessels with a short, vertically pierced handle and secondary traces of firing, from the site of Reșca-Dâmbul Morii, in Vallachia (Romania, Figure 2), (Stefan 2018: 119, Table VII/1, 2). These have not yet been analysed, and their context is still under discussion, although argued to belong to the Vădastra culture horizon, which dates between 5200 and 5000 BC; nevertheless, this is the closest potential clue to how crucibles might have appeared during this period. Curiously, the casting moulds that are firmly contextualised for the vast number of metal implements produced in this period are also absent from the archaeological record (Kienlin 2010: 42 ff; Heeb 2014).

Copper production evidence is still scarce in the Mid-Late Chalcolithic (*c.* 4600–4100 BC), although it is documented in more settlements than for the previous period. In Bulgaria, copper smelting evidence comes from the sites of Dolnoslav, Chatalka and Akladi Cheiri (Figure 3), all dated to the mid to late 5th millennium BC (Ryndina *et al.* 1999; Rehren *et al.* 2016, 2020). All three sites yielded crucibles, amongst other finds, although only the Dolnoslav and Akladi Cheiri examples were preserved. The crucible from Dolnoslav was a vessel with an oval plan, round base and 10–25 mm thick walls (Ryndina *et al.* 1999); the well-preserved example from Akladi Cheiri had a similar flat oval base though the frontal part slightly profiled as a spout (Rehren *et al.* 2016: 207, Figure 2). Microstructural and compositional analyses of the Dolnoslav crucible indicated smelting of polymetallic ores (a mix of malachite with primary copper ores), which were rich in zinc and lead oxide (Ryndina *et al.* 1999: 1066, Table 2). The dominant presence of zinc and lead in the slag matrix, together with copper oxide in trace amounts, presents a copper smelting technology that is different and possibly more efficient than that encountered in the Vinča culture with slags rich in manganese oxide (Radivojević 2015: 332, Table 2). The Akladi Cheiri example on the other hand was for (re)melting: its inside was contaminated with copper and no other evidence for gangue elements such as iron, cobalt or sulfur (Rehren *et al.* 2020: 152). These are the earliest crucibles in the Balkans and become more common only from the mid-4th millennium BC Baden culture in the north-central Balkans (Ecsedy 1990: 224; Glumac and Todd 1991; Radivojević *et al.* 2010b).

More examples, although not analytically confirmed, come from the late 5th millennium BC Tiszapolgár culture cemetery of Tibava (Figure 3), in the form of a cylinder vessel with a crude inner surface, identified amongst pottery grave goods (Andel 1958: Plate I/7;

Šiška 1964: 317, Figure 12/5). It was thought to be a melting pot but was never analysed (Bognár-Kutzián 1972: 134). Another crucible described as a 'vessel covered with blue verdigris and with two small copper crumbs' was discovered among grave goods in the cemetery of Tiszapolgár-Hajdúnánás Road (Figure 3) and has been unfortunately lost (Bognár-Kutzián 1972: 98, 134). The ceramic vessels widely interpreted as crucibles at Cucuteni A2 and B1 levels at the site of Poduri-Dealul Ghindaru in Romania (Figure 3) (Mareş 2002: 85, 138–139, Table 64/8) have yet to be subjected to archaeometallurgical analyses so cannot be considered as confirmed metal production evidence despite the presence of two copper ingots from the same site (Monah *et al.* 2002). A similar situation is encountered in Sitagroi (phase III, roughly contemporary with KGK VI), where an assemblage of thirty-six slagged sherds, accompanied by copper metal artefacts, present a convincing evidence for local copper smelting as well as a distinctively similar slagging pattern to contemporaneous Akladi Cheiri for instance (Renfrew and Elster 2003: 306). These sherds are yet to be subjected to detailed technological analysis.

The hole-in-the-ground smelting installations identified earlier in the Vinča culture sites find parallels at the site of Akladi Cheiri, near Sozopol in Bulgaria (Figure 3), where an exceptional discovery of 300 ceramic sherds with traces of firing and slag adhered to them testifies to intensive metal production activities in the foothills of the Medni Rid copper deposits, dated to later phases of the KGK VI complex (Rehren *et al.* 2016). This mid to late 5th millennium BC metallurgical workshop contains fragmented slagged sherds (that possibly lined a hole in the ground), associated slags and the melting crucible mentioned above and similar to those hypothesised at the Vinča culture sites of Belovode and Gornja Tuzla (Radivojević and Rehren 2016). Analysis of slag from Akladi Cheiri revealed features already observed for early copper smelting, such as a high degree of variability in glassy to micro-crystalline slag matrix and the formation of inclusions, paired with equally varied redox conditions. The presence of fayalite, clusters of magnetite with matte and copper metal, copper sulphides, olivine crystals, delafossite and cuprite across the studied assemblage speaks of unstable firing conditions during the smelt and different levels of exposure of the slagged sherds during the smelting events (Rehren *et al.* 2020), all of which are known features of the earlier examples from the Vinča culture. More slagged sherds from the mid to late 5th millennium BC come from the site of Kmpije in Bor in eastern Serbia (Figure 3), where a slagged sherd was discovered in association with copper metal artefacts. Analytical work is underway in collaboration with one of the authors (MR) and I. Jovanović from the Mining Museum in Bor.

Interestingly, a piece of slag was deposited as a grave offering in the late 5th millennium BC Lengyel culture cemetery of Zengővárkony (Figure 3), Hungary. It was found in a well-contextualised grave of a middle-aged woman, together with numerous ceramic vessels and two pure copper spiral bracelets on each arm (Dombay 1939; Glumac and Todd 1991: 14). Slag analyses revealed mineral phases of cuprite and cassiterite, copper metal prills with a significant content of tin, ranging from 0.4 to 37 wt%, as well as relevant concentrations of tin in slag silicates (Glumac and Todd 1991: 14). Ottaway and Roberts (2008: 197) discuss this find as accidental co-smelting of copper and tin-bearing ores since, compositionally, it predates tin-alloys in the region. The recently discovered piece of tin bronze foil at the site of Pločnik in south Serbia, dated to *c.* 4650 BC (Radivojević *et al.* 2013) opens the possibility for the potential intentionality of the Zengővárkony copper-tin slag. In terms of cultural significance, Glumac and Todd (1991: 15) argue that copper smelting might have had a ritual role for the community buried at Zengővárkony. This view is supported by the discovery of more copper smelting debris in the early 4th millennium BC Lengyel culture burial site of Brzec Kujawski, central Poland.

In light of this existing evidence for smelting copper ores, *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project retrieved, recorded, spatially mapped and analysed each fragment of copper slag excavated at Belovode and Pločnik as well as any associated finds and features (see Chapters 11 and 26). In addition, experimental reconstructions of copper smelting processes were performed to evaluate different interpretations of the existing evidence in relation to the creation of metal. Whilst these will be published elsewhere, the experimental reconstructions have provided strong evidence in relation to the extensive and co-ordinated labour and the material and pyrotechnological expertise required to reproduce early copper smelting. The results from the excavated slag analyses and experimental reconstructions enable the multiple debates surrounding the technology and organisation of copper smelting spanning Research Questions 1, 3 and 6 to be addressed.

Ceramic and metal pyrotechnologies

It is important to note that the smelting of copper ores was by no means the earliest application of pyrotechnology in either the Balkans or Anatolia. The transmission of ceramic forms and pyrotechnology from Anatolia to the Balkans occurred from *c.* 6600 BC, with ceramic production and consumption subsequently being extensively practiced and developed by early farming communities (Amicone *et al.* 2019; de Groot 2019; Spataro and Furholt 2020). Given that this process started around 1500 years before the earliest evidence for metallurgy in the Balkans or elsewhere, it leads us to the issue of the interdependence of pottery and metal pyrotechnologies.

The most common question with regards to this relationship is whether the ability to create and manage high temperatures (exceeding *c.* 1000 °C) could have led to the transformation of copper ore to copper metal. Earlier studies of Vinča pottery indicated that potters were not achieving temperatures beyond *c.* 900 °C (1083 °C is the melting temperature for copper) (Kingery and Frierman 1974: 204–205). Compositional analysis of the Vinča culture pottery revealed that all fine, medium and coarse fabrics were made of low calcareous clay (less than 6% CaO) and was normally fired under reducing conditions below 800 °C (Maniatis and Tite 1981: 73). In contrast, Renfrew's (1969) suggestion of a direct connection between the production of graphite painted ceramics and the invention of copper metallurgy provided a new explanatory framework. This pyrotechnological transfer model was subsequently also advocated by Gimbutas (1976a); however, this claim was not investigated from a pyrotechnological comparative perspective until *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project nearly four decades later.

Frierman (1969) reported a two-step process of firing graphite-painted pottery, broadly similar to the two-step process of the earliest metal smelting reconstructed by Radivojević and colleagues (2010b: 2777). Specifically, experiments showed that graphite burns at 725 °C in an oxidising atmosphere, leading Frierman (1969: 43) to assume that pots coated with the graphite slip were fired in an oxidising atmosphere up to *c.* 500 °C or 600 °C, after which the atmosphere for the remainder of the firing had to be strongly reducing over a prolonged period to preserve the graphite. The use of a slow firing process under the reducing conditions is further corroborated by the evenness and the black colour of the resulting surfaces. This is important to the broader debate as the principle of two-step firing also applies to the reduction of copper ores to copper metal, however in reverse order: chemical reduction from ore to metal requires reducing conditions and relatively low temperatures from *c.* 700 °C upwards (Budd 1991), while the melting of the copper metal requires temperatures in excess of 1080 °C but has fewer constraints on the redox conditions. Graphite use and decoration principles in the Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic Balkans have been extensively documented (Chokhadzhiev 2000; Gaul 1948; Leshtakov 2005; Todorova 1986; Todorova and Vajsov 1993). Whilst cones of graphite were used to decorate pottery (cf. Gaul 1948: 98; Ryndina and Ravich 2000: 16–17), the possibility of graphite-rich moulds being used for metal casting is also speculated, arguing that craftspeople understood the protective role of graphite against oxidation of freshly cast metal.

The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia project specifically sought to address the debates surrounding the interdependence of pottery and metal technology in Research Question 2, through a dedicated PhD thesis. This analysed the excavated ceramics from Belovode and Pločnik in order to evaluate the Vinča potters' pyrotechnological skills, especially the temperatures achieved and the control of the firing atmosphere conditions, and the pyrotechnological technologies involved in graphite decoration (Amicone 2017; Amicone *et al.* 2020b) (see Chapters 14, 29, 43).

Metals and metal objects

In contrast to the fragmentary and copper-orientated mining and smelting evidence across the Balkans from *c.* 5000–3700 BC, recent research has produced a far greater quantity and quality of data relating to the creation of different metals by smelting, melting and alloying and of different forms in those metals by casting, annealing and cold/hot working.

Copper

Artefacts made of native copper appear in the Balkans only at the start of the Late Neolithic (*c.* 5500–5000 BC), but most have been only relatively dated and their cultural provenience is debatable. One out of three such artefacts, a fragmented copper object from Iernut (Horedt 1976; Lazarovici 1979, 2014; Mareş 2002), a site located deep in the Carpathian Mountains in Romania (Figure 1), has been ascribed to the last phase of the Starčevo-Criş-Körös phenomenon (mid-6th millennium BC). A 14 cm-long double pointed awl, discovered at the site of Balomir (Figure 1), is the earliest identified implement made of native copper in the Balkans (Vlassa 1967: 407, 423, Figure 6). It is relatively dated to the mid-6th millennium BC, around the same time as a fishhook from the site of Gornea in the Danube Gorges (Lazarovici 1970: 477). While it is challenging to distinguish between the use of native copper and that made of smelted copper ores, Pernicka (1990) argues that increased concentrations of cobalt (Co) and nickel (Ni) are a useful indicator of copper artefacts made of smelted copper. He synthesised Balkan and Anatolian copper metal artefacts trace element data and compared these to the analyses of native copper from the mentioned regions. The Co and Ni concentrations in native copper (approximately <20ppm) are extremely low in comparison to much higher concentrations of these elements in both Balkan and Anatolian copper metal artefacts (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 124, 159–160, Figure 23, Table A3a). Interestingly, a few copper implements from Pločnik show borderline concentrations of Co and Ni (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 147–148, Table A1), which might indicate their origin to be native copper. There is no evidence for the exploitation of native gold or silver in this period, despite the geological potential throughout the Balkans (e.g. Jovanović 2001).

Copper metal jewellery and small tools appear alongside malachite beads and pendants in the early 5th millennium BC in the Balkans. These are usually found in settlements and cemeteries located in the lower Danube basin and further towards the northern Black Sea coast, such as Gomolava (Brukner 1977), Gornea (Lazarovici 1970: 477), Cernavodă (Berciu 1967: 53) and Izvoare I in Romania (Vulpe 1957: Figures 72/3; 85/5,6), or Lukavrublevetskaya on the Dniester (Bognár-Kutzián 1976: 71; cf. Bibikov 1953) (Figure 2). Also, a copper metal bead from the site of Dikili Tash I in northern Thessaly is speculated to be made either of native or of smelted copper (Séfériadès 1992a: 114). Noteworthy is the unique context of Gomolava metal found with some of the deceased in this male-only cemetery dated to 4700–4650 BC, including copper beads buried with an infant. Ancient DNA analysis has shown that the individuals in the cemetery are of the same lineage, prompting assumptions of copper metal related to an inherited status in the case of the infant (Brukner 1980; Stefanović 2008).

The earliest *smelted* copper metal implements originate from the sites of Pločnik in south Serbia, Slatino in western Bulgaria, Devebargan-Maritsa in northern Thrace and Durankulak on the Black Sea coast (Figure 2) (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 48, 72, 131, Table A1; Radivojević 2012); of these, only Durankulak is a cemetery, while the others are settlements. The difference between the artefacts made from native copper or smelted copper ores lies in the trace element analyses; while objects made of the latter contain relevant readings of cobalt and nickel as discussed above, the concentrations of these elements in the former are close to non-detectable (Pernicka 1990; Pernicka *et al.* 1997). In burials, copper implements were usually accompanied by *Spondylus* and *Dentalium* beads, or bone, clay or marble figurines, as in the Devnja cemetery in the Bulgarian Black Sea coast (Todorova-Simeonova 1971: 23–25). One of the most impressive collections of massive copper implements comes from Pločnik, where 38 copper metal artefacts were discovered (Antonović 2014a; Grbić 1929; Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014; Šljivar *et al.* 2006; Stalio 1964). These include: four hammer-axes of Pločnik type, 25 chisels, a copper ingot bar and a pin, altogether weighing *c.* 16 kg. They are a unique and exceptional assemblage of early copper metal and, based on the most recent AMS dating of the context of a fragmented copper chisel to *c.* 5040–4840 BC (Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014: 23; Whittle *et al.* 2016), they are one of the earliest in this part of Eurasia. Seventeen copper metal tools from Pločnik were studied for their chemical composition and lead isotopes (Pernicka *et al.* 1993), revealing an unexpected complexity of ore/metal exchange networks. At least three different copper deposits from eastern Serbia, Macedonia and across Bulgaria provided metal for their production. The only closely comparable collection is that from the Rakilovci hoard in western Bulgaria, where a total of nine copper metal implements were recovered from a ceramic pot (Mihaylov 2008).

A further exceptional copper metal assemblage comes from the site of Karbuna, in Moldavia: among 852 precious objects discovered as a hoard in a typical Tripolye A pot (*c.* 4700–4600 BC); 444 were made of pure copper (Dergachev 2004; Sergeev 1963: 135; Videiko 2004). Significantly, the hoard included two massive copper implements, one being a hammer axe of Pločnik type (broadly dated to the early to mid 5th millennium BC) (see also Diaconescu 2014). The considerable volume of the find and distinctive typology of its contents suggest close associations with contemporary cultures in both Serbia and Bulgaria (Chernykh 1991: 581, 587). Chernykh (1966: 53–58, 86–88, 1978b: 122; 1991: 387, 581) argues that the Karbuna hoard metal could have come from Ai Bunar, while Pernicka speculates that it might have derived from Medni Rid in eastern Bulgaria, since artefacts from northeastern Bulgaria, southeastern Romania and further to the northeast fit well with the compositional pattern of Medni Rid (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 141). Interestingly, based on its distinctive chemical signature, this metal was probably recycled and traded further north towards the Volga valley and into the steppes (Chernykh 1991: 587–588, Table 5).

In the northwestern Balkans, the early appearance of copper artefacts is more modest and accumulated mostly in the Great Hungarian Plain and Transdanubia, or the Tisza-Hérpály-Csöszhalom group, Železiowce and Lengyel cultures (Ecsedy 1990: 220; Scharl 2016). Copper jewellery, awls and chisels come from the sites of Mlynárce (Novotný 1958: 28), Neszmély, Csöszhalom or Hódmezővársahely-Kopáncs-Kökénydomb (Bognár-Kutzián 1963: 331–333), all located along or near the major rivers in this area. Metal artefacts are also recorded at sites located along the Tisza River and closer to the Carpathian Mountains, such as the settlements of Hérpály, Berettyószentmárton and Zsáka-Markó, or the Gorsza cemetery (Bognár-Kutzián 1963: 331–336, 487).

During the second half of the 5th millennium BC, the production of massive copper metal implements flourished in eastern Bulgaria, in contrast to the central Balkans, after the collapse of the Vinča culture. This can be followed archaeologically from the mid-5th millennium BC Hamangia IV phase (Table 1) (Boyadžiev 2002: 67), when mass metal consumption is reflected by the exceptionally rich grave goods recovered from burials in Varna and Durankulak, including both copper and gold objects (Ivanov 1978a, 1978b, 1988a, 1988b;

Ivanov and Avramova 2000; Todorova 2002a). Massive copper implements and gold decorations were also found in settlements, for example at Hotnica, Ruse, Kasla-Dere, Gumelniţa or Vidra, all set along or in the hinterlands of the lower Danube (Bognár-Kutzián 1976: 71; Gimbutas 1977: 44).

Comprehensive typological schemata have been developed to track the appearance of specific types of massive copper implements. Changes in the morphology of hammer-axes are particularly interesting as they appear to be related to specific regions across the Balkans. For instance, hammer axes of the Pločnik type are generally associated with the Vinča culture (these start to appear in the Early Chalcolithic), the Vidra type with the north central Bulgarian sites (associated with the KGK VI), while the Čoka-Varna type is characteristic of the northeastern Bulgarian sites (Varna culture) (Antonović 2014ac; Chernykh 1978b; Govedarica 2001; Kuna 1981; Novotna 1970; Radivojević 2006; Schubert 1965; Todorova 1981; Vulpe 1975; Žeravica 1993). Importantly, lead isotope analyses of the late 5th millennium BC Vidra and Čoka-Varna hammer-axes showed that they were made of the same metal (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 94–98, 105–106, 142, Table 3), indicating that there was no relationship between a metal source and the tool type. The strong preference for a specific tool type regardless of source potentially suggests that particular technological choices reflect the identity of a producer or consumer group.

Scholarly debates regarding Final Chalcolithic period in the Balkans (*c.* 4100–3700 BC) have traditionally been dominated by narratives of a societal collapse in eastern and central Bulgaria as indicated by a substantial reduction in archaeologically visible (and dated) settlements (Kienlin 2010; Weninger *et al.* 2009). Metal provenance data also support this interpretation with a noticeable shift in copper supply networks from the eastern to the central Balkans, where it not only continues but also intensifies with the exploitation of novel sources in the Carpathian Basin (Pernicka *et al.* 1997; Schalk 1998; Siklósi et al. 2015; Siklósi and Szilágyi 2019). The presence of increasing numbers of copper objects in the northern Alpine region (cf. Bartelheim 2007; Cevey *et al.* 2006; Kienlin 2010, 2014; Klassen 2000; Scharl 2016; Turck 2010), as well as throughout the neighbouring central Mediterranean region (Dolfini 2013, 2014) provides evidence for the emergence of other copper industries outside the 'core' Balkan region but still, however, associated with the Balkan sources (Höppner *et al.* 2005).

Copper production rapidly changes in the late 5th / early 4th millennium BC with metal production re-emerging in the central and northwestern Balkans, shown in the increase of metal consumption in the Bodrogkeresztúr culture and intensified exploitation of eastern Serbian and western Bulgarian copper sources (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 98–101, 105–106, Table 3). As a consequence, the earliest metal using cultures emerge north of the Alps, such as at Mondsee or Pfyn (Kienlin 2010; Krause 2003; Ottaway 1989). In contrast to the quantity of copper implements, production evidence is extremely rare and understudied. Cultures of the late 5th millennium BC Great Hungarian Plain produced the first known metal knives, and massive copper implements are found in both settlements (e.g. Lucska) and cemeteries (e.g. Tibava) (Bognár-Kutzián 1972: 140; Hansen 2013b; Šiška 1964: 7 ff.; Todorova 1995: 90). One of the most exceptional collections of metal artefacts in this region comes from the late 5th millennium BC

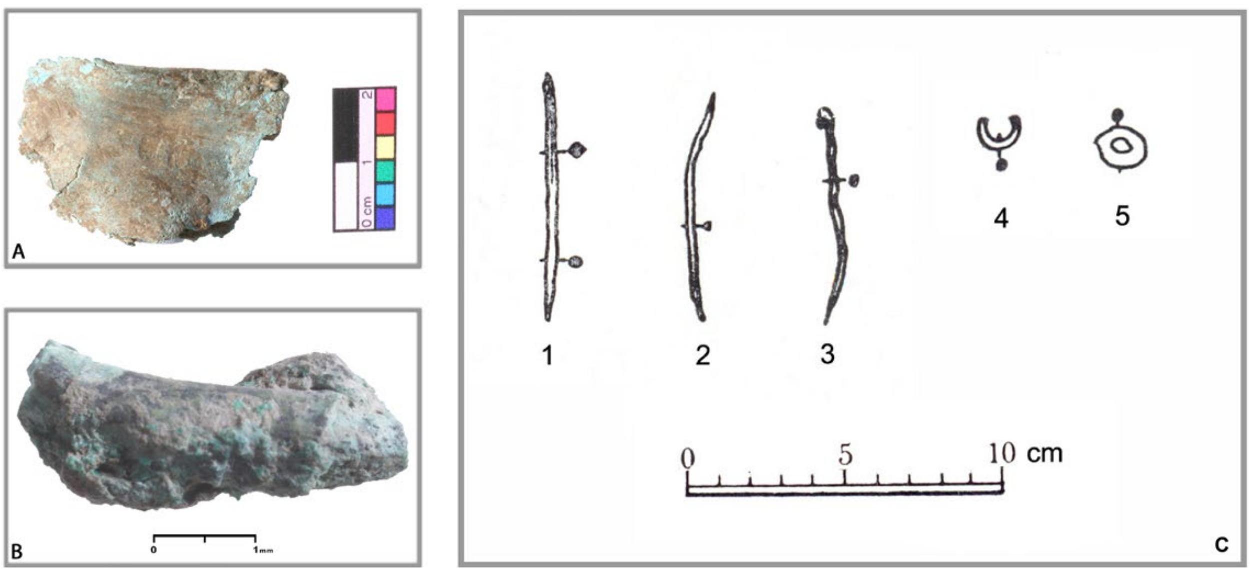


Figure 5: A selection of the 5th millennium BC tin bronze artefacts from the Balkans. a) Pločnik foil; b) Gomolava ring; c) 1- Bereketska Mogila, 2- Gradeshnica, 3, 5-Ruse, 4-Karanovo (adapted after Chernykh 1978b: Tables 15/24,42; 18/30; 19/4,7; Radivojević *et al.* 2013).

Lengyel culture cemetery of Zengővárkony (Figure 3), where a large number of spiral copper metal bracelets, rings and malachite beads were deposited as grave goods (Dombay 1939: 50–64; Dombay 1960: 75–144; Ecsedy 1990: 212–218). Of note are the cemeteries, like Rákóczifalva-Bagi-föld, where the uneven distribution of grave goods, including copper and gold objects, potentially indicates a degree of social inequality (Csányi *et al.* 2009) as evaluated across the Eastern Carpathian Basin by Siklósi (2013).

Tin bronze

The recent excavation and archaeometallurgical analysis of a tin bronze foil at Pločnik from a secure context radiocarbon dated to *c.* 4650 BC (Radivojević *et al.* 2013) revealed the emergence of tin bronze metallurgy at this time. The compositional analyses of the Pločnik tin bronze foil indicated that copper ore including stannite (Cu_2FeSnS_4), a copper-tin bearing mineral, or its secondary weathering products was the probable raw material used for making this natural alloy with *c.* 12wt% Sn and relevant traces of As, Fe, Co and Ni (see Radivojević *et al.* 2013: 1035, Table 1). This means that the earliest known tin bronze artefact was not made by alloying two elements (copper and tin) but rather by smelting a copper-tin bearing ore.

There are 14 additional tin bronze artefacts known from the mid-late 5th millennium BC, however these finds only occurred together in what appears to be a short-lived tin bronze horizon in the Balkans based on geochemistry that links them with the Pločnik foil. Twelve finds originate from the Bulgarian sites of Ruse, Karanovo, Gradeshnitsa, Smjadovo, Zaminec and Bereketska Mogila (Chernykh 1978b; Pernicka *et al.* 1997), and two from the Serbian sites of Gomolava and Lazareva Cave (Ottaway 1979; Tasić 1982; Glumac and Todd 1991: 15). The assemblage of awls, rings, needles, borers, and a rod from Bulgaria and Serbia (Figure 5) has tin concentrations ranging from 1–10 wt%, with consistently significant levels of lead, arsenic, nickel, cobalt, iron and gold (Chernykh 1978b: 112, 339, 342–343, 351–352, Tables 15/24, 42, 18/30, 19/4,7; Pernicka *et al.* 1993: 190, Table 3; Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 70, 121–126, 156, Table A1).

In terms of context, the majority of these finds remain under question with the exception of a borer from Ruse that originated from the secure, primary context of a child's burial (Glumac and Todd 1991: 15; Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 125–126). Despite having different chemical compositions, these tin bronzes typologically match contemporary regional counterparts in pure copper. Yet, their form is culturally and chronologically non-distinctive, thus offering little information about their exact provenance. The Pločnik tin bronze foil was therefore crucial in determining their chronology based on a common unique chemical signature (Radivojević *et al.* 2013); this, and the fact that no other tin bronze artefacts are known in the Balkans before the 3rd and 2nd millennia BC (Chernykh 1978b; Schickler 1981; Pernicka *et al.* 1997; Pare 2000), make it very unlikely that these early finds are intrusions from later layers.

Another artefact with relevant tin content (*c.* 1.5 wt%) and minute concentrations of silver and nickel in the copper base, originates from a mid to late 5th millennium BC phase in Dikili Tash II (Figure 3) (Sériadès 1992a: 114–115, Table 12). The trace element signature of this object is not, however, consistent with the tin bronze assemblage from Bulgaria and Serbia, although it was probably also made by co-smelting malachite and tin-rich ore. A tin-rich slag piece from the late 5th millennium BC cemetery of Zengővárkony, the only technological debris of its kind at the time, adds more chronological certainty for the production of tin bronzes mentioned above. Yet, the context of this particular artefact remains uncertain (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 125).

Radivojević and colleagues (2013: 1040) further argued that the golden hue of fifteen 5th millennium BC Serbian and Bulgarian tin bronze artefacts, which contain between *c.* 1 wt% and *c.* 12 wt% Sn, must have been critical to their value, particularly as these artefacts were roughly contemporary with the emergence of the earliest known gold artefacts, unearthed in the cemeteries of Varna and Durankulak in Bulgaria (cf. Avramova 2002; Dimitrov 2002; Higham *et al.* 2007; 2018; Ivanov 1988b; Krauss *et al.* 2017; Leusch *et al.* 2014; Todorova and Vajsov 2001). The importance of the new colour palette at the time has been emphasised in detailed compositional analyses by Leusch *et al.* (2014), which showed that not all gold items in the Varna cemetery had the same shade of yellow. We may assume that the rarity of objects coloured in these new shades in the 5th millennium BC Balkans might have dictated their limited production, but also that demand for them was both social and technological, since tin bronzes in particular disappear with the collapse of the KGK VI and related cultural phenomena at the end of the 5th millennium BC in the Balkans. In contrast to the tin bronzes, there is currently no evidence for arsenical copper objects and their production in the Balkans prior to the early to mid-4th millennium BC (e.g. Antonović 2014a; Chernykh 1978b; McGeehan-Liritzis and Gale 1988; Nerantzis *et al.* 2016; Pernicka *et al.* 1997).

In order to investigate the golden hue argument in greater detail, Radivojević *et al.* (2018) designed a Cu-As-Sn colour ternary diagram based on an extensive set of experiments that yielded 64 binary and ternary metal pellets further exposed to colorimetric analysis.

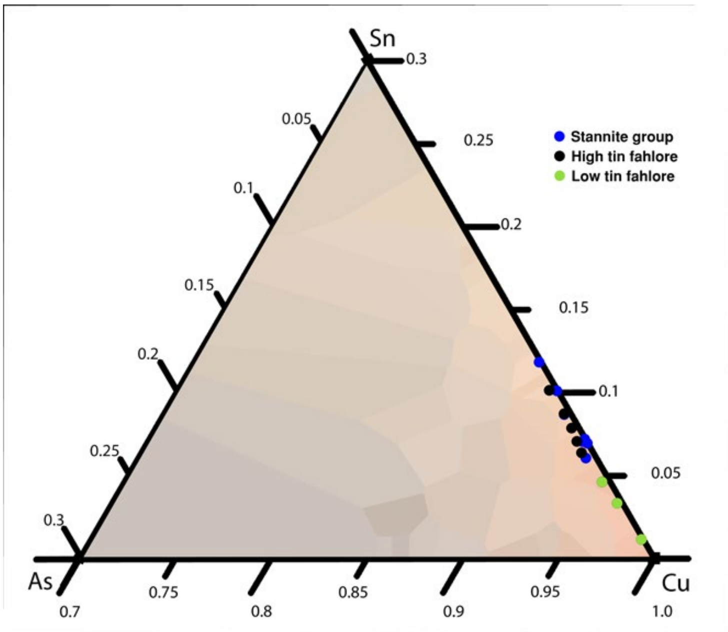


Figure 6: The mid to late 5th millennium BC Balkan bronzes plotted against the Cu-As-Sn ternary colour diagram (100 wt% Cu – 30 wt% As – 30 wt% Sn corner, see Figure 8). Fifteen artefacts split into three groups indicate a variety of colour changes, significantly visible after *c.* 5wt% Sn on the Cu-Sn axis. Data from Radivojević *et al.* (2013: 1035, Table 1); image from Radivojević *et al.* (2018: 118, Figure 12).

The analysis of 15 5th millennium BC Balkan tin bronzes were then plotted on this colour diagram in three distinctive groups, based on the likely mixture of ores other than malachite in the smelting charge: stannite, high-tin fahlore and low-tin fahlore (data from Radivojević *et al.* 2013: 1035, Table 1). Figure 6 indicates that the stannite and high-tin fahlore group (12 artefacts, Sn range between 6 wt% and 12 wt%) had a visibly emphasised golden hue when produced, as opposed to the low-tin fahlore group where, although colour change would have been noticeable, it was not as significant as for those above *c.* 5 wt% (Radivojević *et al.* 2018: 115–118, Figure 12).

It was therefore concluded that the group of 5th millennium BC Balkan tin bronze artefacts, in particular the assemblage of stannite and high-tin fahlore group, must have appeared significantly different, aesthetically, from pure copper artefacts, since the addition of tin increased the golden hue of their resultant colour. With such a different appearance, it is very likely that the production of the 5th millennium BC Balkan tin bronzes was dictated by the demand for the 'exotic' golden colour at the time, or by the pursuit of its closest imitation, which supports the claims in the original publication (Radivojević *et al.* 2013; see also Radivojević *et al.* 2014a). It is also very interesting that the shape of the Pločnik foil (Figure 5a) indicates that it was wrapped around an object, which could have been a pottery vessel or a stone, wood, bone or copper object.

If we seek inspiration for the use of foils at that time (*c.* 4650 BC), metal foils with the same, golden colour (see Figure 7a) are found in abundance in Varna burials. The most notable examples come from the rich burials 36 and 43, including the (infamous) golden 'penis sheath' (Leusch *et al.* 2017).

Ryndina and Ravich (2001: 4, Figure 3) maintain that the provenance of the Balkan early tin bronze artefacts may have been associated with local sources, since their chemical signatures correlate well with those of copper metal that circulated in Transylvania, Hungary and northern Yugoslavia, extending towards Moldavia and Ukraine. Conversely, Pernicka *et al.* (1997: 141) argue that the tin bronze artefacts they analysed did not fall within the isotopic range of the majority of artefacts from the 5th millennium BC. In her doctoral thesis, Radivojević (2012) showed that the provenance of the Pločnik tin bronze foil was highly consistent with the rest of the Pločnik copper implements.

While the provenance of these artefacts remains to be explored in future publications, it is important to emphasise that the information we have assembled thus far speaks in favour of the limited use of tin bronzes across the Balkans in the late 5th millennium BC. Furthermore, it is essential to remember that, although the excavation methodology used in their discovery varied, the excavators were not aware of the relevance of tin bronze objects based on their appearance (the green patina would be similar to that on pure copper objects), and hence they could not have been biased in their recording. If anything, these items were mislabelled as 'usual copper' until chemical analysis showed otherwise, which was initially the case with the Pločnik tin bronze foil. Although this early use of copper-tin ores to make natural alloys has only started to emerge in the literature, special caution is needed regarding claims that involve superficial or rapid analyses and insufficiently elaborated contextual evidence.

Gold

The appearance of thousands of small decorative objects made of gold dates from the mid-5th millennium BC in northeastern Bulgaria, southeastern Romania and northern Thessaly (Makkay 1991; Higham *et al.* 2007; Krauss *et al.* 2017). Although the gold from the cemetery of Varna I is claimed as the earliest known (dated most recently between 4690 and 4330 cal. BC) (Krauss *et al.* 2016), there are earlier uses of gold ornaments (although not as securely dated) in the Varna II cemetery (Todorova and Vajsov 2001: 54), as well as in the cemetery of Durankulak (Avramova 2002: 193, 202, Table 24; Dimitrov 2002: 147). The Durankulak finds are, for instance, dated to the Hamangia IV phase, between *c.* 4650/4600–4550/4500 BC (Bojadžiev 2002: 67). Gold also appears in more modest quantities in sites located in the lower Danube basin: Vidra (Dumitrescu 1961: 80), Hotnica (Jovanović 1971: 37), Traian, Gumelniţa (Dumitrescu 1961: 70–71, 80–81) or deep in the Carpathians, as in Ariuşd (Makkay 1995: 74) (Figure 3).

The most exceptional collection, including *c.* 3100 gold objects (and 160 copper implements), however, comes from the cemetery of Varna I, weighing *c.* 6.5 kg in total (Biehl and Marciniak 2000; Fol and Lichardus 1988; Ivanov and Avramova 2000; Leusch *et al.* 2017). The volume of the collection and the range of techniques applied in its production deserves special attention here. Around 70 of the 320 burials (inhumations, deposits, symbolic/ cenotaph graves) contained gold artefacts ranging from one item to 990 objects (totalling 1.5 kg of gold) in a single burial, no. 43. Of 61 graves with gold artefacts, 34 were symbolic / cenotaph, 10 male, 13 female (?) and 4 disturbed (Biehl and Marciniak 2000: 186). Leusch *et al.* (2017: 112, Table 2) indicate cenotaphs as the richest graves, followed by male and then female burials. It is notable that no comparable range of prestige items and status markers have been found in adjacent settlements, which do not exhibit evidence for structural hierarchies or inequalities. Hence, scholars agree that the Varna cemetery served several local communities of an unspecified scale, rather than just a single settlement (Biehl and Marciniak 2000; Chapman *et al.* 2006; Ivanov 1988b; Lichardus 1991b; Renfrew 1978a).

The Varna gold collection includes a range of decorative artefacts made of small beads, appliques and sheets. Although made of native gold, the varying naturally occurring concentrations of copper and silver in the golden nuggets exploited resulted in golden objects having many different shades of gold (Figure 7d) from white, via yellow, to light pink (Leusch *et al.* 2014:175, Figure 11b). Overall, silver concentrations range between 5 and 45%, and copper between 0.05 and 2.5% (Leusch *et al.* 2017). Leusch *et al.* (2016: 108, Figure 7.8) use the Pt/Pd ratio to discriminate between four different groups of gold in the Varna assemblage (300 objects analysed in total), which may be indicative of discrete geological resources, suppliers or workshops. While any of these scenarios need further research, the recent discovery of placer gold deposits near Varna (Yovchev 2014) points to potential regional resources being exploited at the time.

The artefacts buried in these graves include awls, chisels, cushion stones, stone adzes, flint scrapers, hammer axes and antler tools. A sound case has been made that these might have been the tools of artisans. The deposition of such items alludes to the significance of artisans and crafting for the community at Varna (Leusch *et al.* 2017: 118). Anthropological analysis of one of the richest burials, no. 43, has shown that the male individual, aged between 50 and 65 years, had pathological conditions related to squatting and hard work, particularly to great robusticity of the lower arm muscle attachments, which supports the interpretation of this individual as an artisan or craftsperson rather than as ‘royalty’ (Leusch *et al.* 2017).

To further contextualise the paraphernalia related to crafts at Varna I, 122 out of 226 burials have items identified as tools that have never been used. These tools are as common as any other object deposited in the burials. Two potential imitations of objects are also present in the collection, adding to the assemblage of artisan tools: a copper pick (imitation of an antler pick?) and a golden ‘penis sheath’ (a likely imitation of a tuyère?) (Leusch *et al.* 2017: 107, Table 1). The latter has been famously claimed as unearthed between the thighs of the individual in Burial No. 43, which led to its interpretation as a penis sheath. However, its original position was beside the right thigh (Biehl and Marciniak 2000: 186; Ivanov 1988b: 55, Figure 25; Leusch *et al.* 2014: 168, 177, Figure 4a). An alternative interpretation, that it was an imitation or gilding of a tuyère, has typologically close parallels with clay imitations from across sites in Bulgaria (Kubrat, Goljamo Delčevo), Romania (Pietrele, Radovanu) and Serbia (Bubanj, Kmpije) (Figure 4e-f) (Bulatović 2015: 12, Table II/13; Comşa 1990; Hansen 2009; Lichardus 1988; Lichardus 1991a: 174; Todorova 1982). The idea of gilding is equally interesting, given that this golden object had two perforations at the base, indicating that it was stitched to another item, hence potentially serving as an ornament. Leusch *et al.* (2017: 114) claim that the item could not have been a tuyère imitation since the output vent has a wider diameter than the clay models; nevertheless, imitations do not need to be exact copies. Finally, if the item was used as a foil decoration for clay tuyères, it would fit well with the practice of working with gold foil in the Varna cemetery (see Figure 7a) (Leusch *et al.* 2015).

Careful examination of a total of 300 golden objects analysed within the Varna-project (led by E. Pernicka) revealed different shaping techniques applied with hammers, punches and doming blocks, chisels used for chasing and parting, conical points for perforations, and sand, stones, ashes and siliceous plants used for finishing and polishing. Little is known, however, about the production debris of gold making. Similarly to native copper, native gold would not produce any slags. Casting equipment required a similar set of tools to those needed for copper processing:

Figure 7. A selection of gold objects from Varna. a) Sheet-gilded copper bead from burial no. 41; b) Gold bead from burial no. 4 with a hollow body made with lost wax casting technique; c) The ring-idol from grave no. 271 is the earliest known gold-copper alloy (*c.* 50 wt% gold, 14 wt% silver, and 36 wt% copper); d) Gold beads with different shades of gold due to the variable silver content. The silvery beads (top right) from grave no. 43 contain on average 58 wt% gold, 40 wt% silver, and 2 wt% copper (adapted after Leusch *et al.* 2014: 167, 175, Figure 3a, 10b, 11a-b; c_CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 by B. Armbruster and V. Leusch).

crucibles, casting moulds, hearths and tuyères (Leusch *et al.* 2015). The exquisite craftsmanship required for making these objects is showcased using techniques borrowed from copper working, together with complex casting techniques, to produce three of the world's first examples of alloying, gilding and lost-wax casting (Figure 7a-c). A small group of gold-copper alloys was found to contain copper content exceeding *c.* 30 wt%, which is significantly higher than the naturally occurring concentrations within native gold (Hauptmann *et al.* 2010) and hence implies intentional alloying (ring idol example in Leusch *et al.* 2014: 175, Figure 11a) (Figure 7c). A copper bead from grave no. 41 was sheet-gilded (Figure 7a) (Leusch *et al.* 2014: 167, Figure 3a), probably to bring up the much sought-after golden colour, while a hollow and solid globular bead from another burial was produced using a lost-wax technique (Figure 7b) (Leusch *et al.* 2014: 175, Figure 10b). This bead is the earliest known record of a lost wax cast object and predates the spoked wheel shaped native copper amulet from the site of Mehrgarh (Pakistan) by as much as 500 years (Thoury *et al.* 2016). The amulet came from the Early Chalcolithic horizon on this site broadly dated between 4500 and 3600 BC, the authors settling on *c.* 4000 BC as the likely date for the emergence of lost wax casting in the far eastern end of the Iranian Plateau.

The mastery of gold production did not only include the production of gold objects, but also extended to the decoration of non-metal objects (like pottery) with gold. Éluère and Raub (1991: 13) investigated the technology of gold coating on a large plate recovered from one of the rich Varna graves, and showed that its gold layer consisted of natural Au-Ag alloy with *c.* 7% Ag, and some copper. After coating, no polishing tools were used, as this may have removed the gold. Éluère and Raub (1991: 19) speculated that washed (alluvial) gold dust was applied onto a plant glue which covered a ceramic surface in a process called sintering, which welded together particles without requiring a liquid stage (Raub 1995: 247–248). The tradition of decorating pottery with gold extends into the Krivodol-Salcuţa-Bubanj Hum complex in southwestern Bulgaria / southeastern Serbia, continuing well into the first centuries of the 4th millennium BC (Bulatović *et al.* 2018; Gajić-Kvaščev *et al.* 2012).

During the late 5th to early 4th millennium BC, the production of gold artefacts shifted towards the west Carpathian Basin, where gold pendants and decorations appeared within the late Tiszapolgár, Lasinja and Bodrogkeresztúr cultures (Dumitrescu 1961: 92–93). Gold ornaments of varying size were deposited as grave offerings in the cemetery of Tibava, in Slovakia (Šiška 1964: 332) or in hoards, as at Moigrad, in Romania (Dumitrescu 1961: 71) (Figure 3). Gold metal from this period amounts to a total of *c.* 5–6 kg of extant objects (Makkay 1991: 119–120); of these the most impressive is the heaviest golden object currently recorded from the Balkan Chalcolithic, a 31 cm-diameter disc from the Moigrad hoard that weighs *c.* 800 g (Makkay 1989).

Silver and lead

Objects made of silver emerge in parallel to those fashioned from gold, although to a lesser extent. Only a few pieces, of unknown context, originate from the Carpathians (Makkay 1991), while in Greece, hundreds of small items of silver jewellery have been found (Maran 2000; Muhly 2002). The richest find is a hoard from the Alepotrypa Cave (Figure 3) on the Mani peninsula in Greece, dated roughly between the mid-5th and early 4th millennium BC (Muhly 2002: 78; Papathanasiou *et al.* 2018); other sites with silver ornaments were discovered in the islands of Crete and Lemnos. One of the large silver pendants from the Alepotrypa Cave has a distinctive shape: it is circular, with a central perforation and a pierced suspension tab; as such, it resembles a slightly earlier golden counterpart from the cemetery of Varna. There is no contemporary evidence for silver production, with the earliest evidence for litharge fragments coming from Limenaria, Thassos and northern Greece, dating to the early 4th millennium BC (Nerantzis *et al.* 2016; Papadopoulos 2008).

The earliest processing of lead ore in the Balkans is documented at the site of Belovode, where a large slag 'cake' (Figure 8) was recovered from an undisturbed and secure context associated with 5200 BC (Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014; Šljivar *et al.* 2012). Microstructural analysis conducted by the first author of this chapter reveals well formed—and once molten throughout—fayalitic slag with magnetite, matte inclusions and droplets of lead metal, which suggests the use of complex lead ore and would require temperatures in excess of 1100 °C. Most importantly, it could not have been made by chance (Radivojević and Rehren 2019). While there are no preserved lead objects known currently from this site, the only contemporary evidence in the broader 'Old World' sphere is the lead bracelet from layer 12 at Yarim Tepe I in Iran (Merpert and Muncaev 1987). The results of chemical (qualitative) analyses conducted by E.N. Chernykh (Merpert and Munchaev 1972) speak of pure lead metal as the base, some silver and traces of iron. This suggests the use of a lead ore of high purity, like galena, or native lead which is very rare (Patterson 1971). However, without an exact quantification of the silver content it is difficult to say which type of lead ore was used. Tylecote (1962: 76) reported that lead can be smelted easily from galena by a 'simple fire', which possibly refers to the melting point of lead at 328 °C. Interestingly, the wider Levant / Northern Syria region hosts some of the earliest known lead objects in the world, at least from the late 5th millennium BC onwards (cf. Yahalom-Mack *et al.* 2015).

The use of lead minerals (for beads) has also been documented at the Vinča culture sites of Autoput,

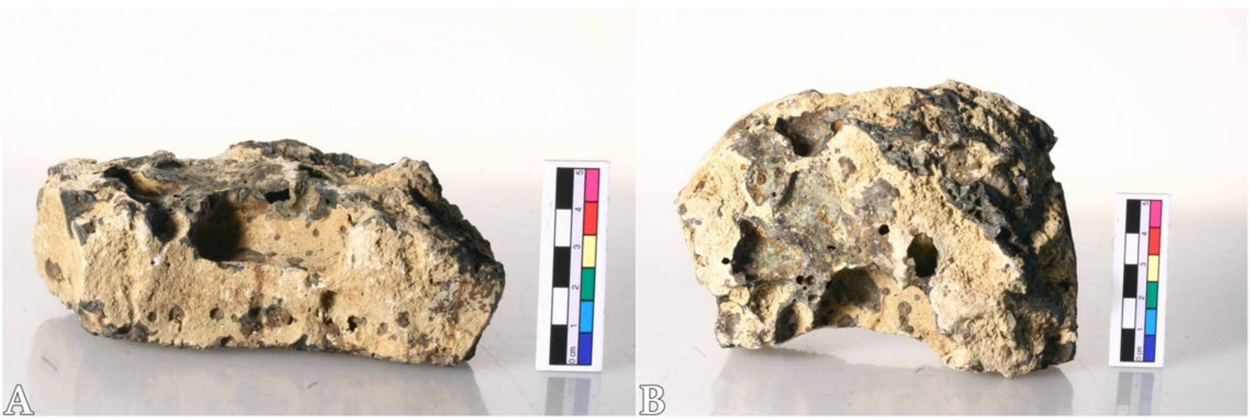


Figure 8. Slag 'cake' from the site of Belovode, eastern Serbia, discovered in a context dated to 5200 BC. Compositional analysis revealed lead metal to be the likely product of the smelt (photo CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 M. Radivojević).

Selevac and Opovo in Serbia and Donja Tuzla in Bosnia, in all cases in horizons that end in 4500/4400 BC at the latest (Glumac and Todd 1987; Vogel and Waterbolk 1963; Quitta and Kol 1969). As such, these artefacts, together with the lead slag, predate the use of lead ores at the site of Pietrele (set at *c.* 4400–4300 BC), erroneously claimed as the first and only evidence of lead ore processing in the Balkans (Hansen *et al.* 2019). The biconical crucibles in question are a very interesting find and are apparently present in at least two Chalcolithic Romanian sites besides Pietrele: they are small biconical objects (*c.* 6 cm in diameter on average) with a narrow opening at the top, yet with inconsistent traces of heating across the discovered assemblage. The purpose of these crucibles is yet to be resolved, as it remains unclear what the smelting of galena (PbS) in such a way produced. Hansen *et al.* (2019) dwell on the possibility of manufacturing a colouring agent, a yellow or red lead oxide, which would fit with the earlier practice of painting pottery in the Vinča culture (e.g. Gajić-Kvaščev *et al.* 2012; Mioč *et al.* 2004).

Miloje Vasić described two interesting situations that might have indicated the presence of smelting (lead) installations at the site of Vinča-Belo Brdo. The first refers to finds from 1913, when several ellipsoid-shaped shallow pits were discovered within a small area at ▼8.1 to ▼8.9 m (this translates into Vinča A phase in this settlement, *c.* 5300–5200 BC), the largest being 2.1 x 0.5 x 0.1 m in size (Antonović 2002: 35–36, note 60, Figure 3). Their walls were *c.* 8 cm thick, and they were intensely fired only in the centre and filled with soot and ash in the bottom. A galena bead was identified in the vicinity of one of these features. Similar shaped shallow installations were used for lead smelting in the village of Vinča (near Belgrade) in the early 20th century; this prompted Vasić to propose a similar function for these pits (cf. Antonović 2002).

Conclusion

In light of this existing evidence for metals and metal objects, *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project retrieved, recorded and spatially mapped each metal object excavated at Belovode and Pločnik, as well as any associated finds and features. All metal objects were subsequently analysed to determine their metal composition, metal provenance and techniques of manufacture. Given the earlier discoveries of copper and tin bronze objects at Pločnik and copper smelting slag and lead ore at Belovode, it was important to explore, where possible, where the different metal production evidence and objects were placed on each site and how these may have been organised. This pertains especially to Research Questions 1, 5 and 6.

Metal circulation

Analyses of metal objects and the large scale of copper production during the 5th millennium BC prompted Chernykh (1978b, 1992, 1997, 2008b, 2008a) to define the Carpatho-Balkan Metallurgical Province (CBMP) as a distinctive (and the earliest) technological and cultural entity, from where metallurgical knowledge was carried eastward in staged migrations over the following *c.* 4000 years. 'Metallurgical Provinces' (MPs) represent large interconnected systems of shared metallurgical technology, trade and exchange, which encompassed areas of up to a few million km^2 across Eurasia, and which lasted for a few thousand years. On a practical level, they were linked through: i) shared utilisation of morphologically defined ornaments and implements; ii) common principles of metalmaking with the availability of or access to the same ore resources; and iii) comparable dating. Chernykh (1992: 7) goes further, making a fine distinction between metallurgical *province* and metallurgical *foci*, the latter of which refers to smaller-scale regions where similar metal artefacts were produced by a group of skilled craftsmen over a certain period. The current understanding of the extents of metallurgical provinces currently relies on the growing database of compositional analyses (nearly 120,000; see Chernykh 2008a) and associated datable materials from between the Adriatic and the northern forests of Mongolia. As such, the MPs are detached from the concept of culture, and may encompass an area of up to 8 million km^2 and endure over long periods of time.

The CBMP area included several cultural phenomena in the northern Balkans and the Carpathian Basin related to the emergence and spread of copper metallurgy during the 5th millennium BC, and most notably around the mid-5th millennium BC, which is defined as the 'metal boom' phase by Chernykh (1978b; 1991; 1992). This province spanned *c.* 1.3–1.4 million km^2 at the peak period of metal production. Chernykh (2008b: 76) distinguished three groups of the 5th and early 4th millennium BC metal-producing and consuming cultures. The first, 'core' group (Butmir, Vinča C/D, Lengyel, Karanovo V-Maritsa, KGK VI, Varna, Tiszapolgár, Bodrogkeresztúr cultures, see also Figure 10), broadly includes the central, eastern and northern Balkans and spans over *c.* 500 years across an area of 0.75–0.8 million km^2. A second group is represented by the Tripolye-Cucuteni culture, which extended from the Carpathian Mountains to the Dniester and Dnieper regions, with centres in modern-day Moldova and western Ukraine, and occupied *c.* 0.16-0.18 million km^2, while a third group consists of communities occupying the steppes to the north and northeast of the Black Sea coast.

Several technological features emerge as common to the cultures within reach of the entire CBMP area: a similar set of classes and types of products, similar technology of working and (pure copper) metal composition (Chernykh 1978b, 1992; Ryndina and Ravich 2000, 2001). The most recent technological and metallographic study showed that the massive copper implements from the Vinča culture sites of Pločnik were worked in the same way as those from KGK VI and Varna sites in northeastern Bulgaria (Radivojević 2012), confirming the existence of a shared technological principle (or recipe) for metal working across the Balkans, in place from the very beginnings of the 5th millennium BC. Radivojević (2012) further observed that the shared metallurgical tradition, mirrored in the specific technique for finishing the massive copper implements across the Balkans reveals that the network of metalsmiths was resistant to various cultural collapses (like Vinča or KGK VI), and that it probably existed outside the remits of archaeological cultures as defined by distinctive material traits. The study and subsequent publications relating to the invention, innovation and cultural transmission of metallurgical knowledge in the 5th millennium BC Balkans (Radivojević 2015; Radivojević *et al.* 2013; Radivojević and Kuzmanović Cvetković 2014; Radivojević and Rehren 2016) support the concept of the metallurgical province as an entity independent of particular cultural phenomena, and highlights shared technological knowledge as the key to understanding the social dynamics of this period. This concept needs further probing in relation to (extractive) production and all aspects of the metallurgical *chaîne opératoire* in order to interpret the nuanced detail of the knowledge transmission.

Extensive programs of compositional analyses indicate that the 5th millennium BC metal artefacts in the Balkans were made of almost pure copper (e.g. Chernykh 1978b; Junghans *et al.* 1968; Radivojević and Grujić 2017; Pernicka *et al.* 1993, 1997; Radivojević 2012; Radivojević and Grujić 2018: Table S1), which is why the trace element signature, along with the lead isotope analyses, have proved particularly useful for indicating plausible sources of metal. The Early Chalcolithic period was dominated by sources in eastern Serbia, probably Majdanpek, although other outcrops in this region, like Ždrelo, could also have been exploited (Radivojević *et al.* 2010a). Bulgarian sources, like Ai Bunar, become active only towards the mid-5th millennium BC, and are associated with the earliest copper implements from southern and northeastern Bulgaria (Chernykh 1978a; Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 93, Table 3;). An important point arising from the available provenance data is the existence of multi-producer and multi-consumer networks of copper from the early stages of metallurgical development, as is the case with the Vinča culture sites of Belovode and Pločnik. While provenance analyses of copper slags from Belovode indicate trace elements highly consistent with 16 Chalcolithic copper metal implements found mostly along the lower Danube, similar analyses of copper implements from Pločnik point to a minimum of three different copper deposits that provided metal for their production (Pernicka *et al.* 1993, 1997: 93–94, 105–106, Table 3; Radivojević *et al.* 2010a).

Provenance (lead isotope and trace element) analyses of several hundred copper artefacts from the mid to late 5th millennium BC indicate the use of local Balkan sources, amongst which the signature of Ai Bunar was predominant (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 117, Figure 20, Table 3). All copper artefacts analysed by Pernicka *et al.* (1997) were assigned to ten distinctive lead isotope grouplets each relating to a particular deposit, a group of spatially tight deposits or to the same geochronological unit (not necessarily spatially close). These grouplets are therefore not sufficiently well characterised to allow predictions of the exact location of origin of the smelted metal. The information on grouplets is then paired with that for clusters (derived from clustering of trace element signatures) and used together with archaeological information to ensure the best estimate of metal provenance (Pernicka *et al.* 1997). Given the widespread presence of copper metal implements from various copper deposits across this region, we may assume that these local sources were shared among different cultural groups. There is, indeed, a prevalence of KGK VI material culture in the ancient mines of Ai Bunar, however the distinctive chemical signature of this source is found in nearly one quarter of Middle-Late Chalcolithic copper objects analysed thus far.

Another distinctive provenance signature is ascribed to Majdanpek in eastern Serbia, although this deposit was more intensively exploited in the Early and Final Chalcolithic. Pernicka *et al.* (1997) observed large shifts in copper supply throughout the Balkan Chalcolithic in the provenance data. For example, the copper in a significant number of analysed artefacts from the first half of the 5th millennium BC originates from the Majdanpek copper field. It is almost absent from the Middle and Late Chalcolithic artefacts but becomes a dominant source again in the Final Chalcolithic (Pernicka *et al.* 1997: 106). These changes go hand in hand with the known cultural dynamics at the time: the use of eastern Serbian sources decreases sharply with the end of the Vinča culture, while the exploitation of Ai Bunar and other Bulgarian deposits intensifies with the rise of the KGK VI, Varna and Krivodol-Salcuţa-Bubanj Hum cultural phenomena. As noted above, with the collapse of these cultures—commonly ascribed to an environmental catastrophe (Weninger *et al.* 2009) but remaining the subject of considerable debate (see

Tsirtsoni 2016a)—the eastern Serbian deposits became more actively used again, followed by the appearance of the Bodrogkeresztúr groups.

More recently, Radivojević and Grujić (2018) developed a unique approach to investigating the networks and dynamics of copper supply between *c.* 6200 and *c.* 3200 BC, based on the currently available datasets from Pernicka *et al.* (1993, 1997), Radivojević (2012) and the project presented in this monograph (see Chapter 41), including 410 copper-based objects from 79 sites (all made freely available in Table S1 in Radivojević and Grujić, 2018)[2]. The authors applied a complex networks approach, using a modularity maximisation method (Blondel *et al.* 2008) in order to explore the structure of the most densely connected sites through the strength of copper supply, trade or exchange links. They identified three highly interconnected systems—community structures or 'modules'—composed of supply networks that reflect organisation of the copper industry and, effectively, social and economic ties in the Balkans between *c.* 6200 and *c.* 3200 BC (Radivojević and Grujić 2018: 116, Figure 6). The intensity of algorithmically calculated social interaction revealed three main groups of communities that appeared spatiotemporally and statistically significant: the resulting structures held a strong resemblance to at least three dominant economic and social cores of copper industry in the Balkans across *c.* 3000 years, traditionally defined as Vinča, KGK VI and Varna, and Bodrogkeresztúr (Figures 9 and 10). Importantly, the complex wiring topologies of these three modules were quantified independently of cultural, chronological and geographical attributes.

Besides suggesting spatiotemporal patterning, this resemblance showed that algorithmically calculated community structures currently represent the most precise mathematical model available for identifying such archaeological phenomena. The dynamics of copper exploitation, production and consumption practices reflected closely those of recorded social interactions for the time and region studied. Although Radivojević and Grujić (2018) did not suggest that metallurgy-related practices were the sole factor in defining interactions such as collapses or rises of cultural complexes, their research indicates that these industries must have been sufficiently powerful to play a major role in their shaping.

Radivojević and Grujić (2018) also observed the selective formation of network ties amongst site populations in relation to both specific regional copper sources (e.g. eastern Serbian Majdanpek, central Bulgarian Ai Bunar) and communication routes (e.g. lower Danube), as well as their association with either seemingly 'monopolised' (e.g. Bodrogkeresztúr) or 'open-market' (e.g. KGK VI) organisation of copper supply networks across the periods analysed (Figure 11). These results are consistent with previous research on metal provenancing in the Balkans (Pernicka *et al.* 1993, 1997; Radivojević 2012). Importantly, this study also indicated an overall tendency for communities identified as archaeological cultures to maintain their own regional network of copper exploitation, production, exchange and consumption. In this light, metal recycling practices are plausible, although they may have happened within specific regional networks of copper supply (or 'modules'). In such cases, recycling would not be easily identified in provenance analyses, as this activity homogenises the metal pool – and if the metal were coming from a single source or deposit, the signature would stay the same regardless of the reuse or recycling process.

This is not to say that modules or archaeological phenomena identified in this way did not cooperate amongst themselves. Quite to the contrary, there were links (see Figure 9) *between* the modules although these were not as strong as those *within* them. Knowledge of metalmaking spread through these links across the Balkans from the Vinča culture 'core' centre. It expanded and collapsed along with the rise and fall of the cultural complexes, but it never ceased to be practiced. Although the dataset beyond 3200 BC was not targeted in the networks research, we are aware of continuing metalmaking practices at the fringes of the 'core' metallurgical area: the western Balkans, eastern Alps, Slovakian Alps, Carpathians (both Transylvania and Moldova) and well into the Caucasus Mountains, all arising during the early to mid-4th millennium BC with copper and arsenical copper production (e.g. Antonović 2014a; Bognár-Kutzián 1972; Courcier 2014; Dolfini 2014; Hansen 2013b; Höppner *et al.* 2005; Novotna 1970; Radivojević *et al.* 2010b; Roberts *et al.* 2009; Ryndina and Ravich 2012; Scharl 2016; Vulpe 1975).

Given this existing evidence for metal circulation, *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project evaluates the metal composition and metal provenance of the new copper finds from Pločnik and Belovode in the light of networks modelling and related interpretations to metal circulation. This addresses Research Questions 4 and 6.

Metallurgy, metallurgists and societies

In order to re-investigate the interpretations of early metallurgy, metallurgists and societies, as per the aim of *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia* project, it is not only necessary to build interpretations from all the available and relevant data which is gathered and analysed by new and innovative approaches, but also to acknowledge and critically evaluate the existing narratives that

[2] Data also available at: https://www.repository.cam.ac.uk/handle/1810/265760

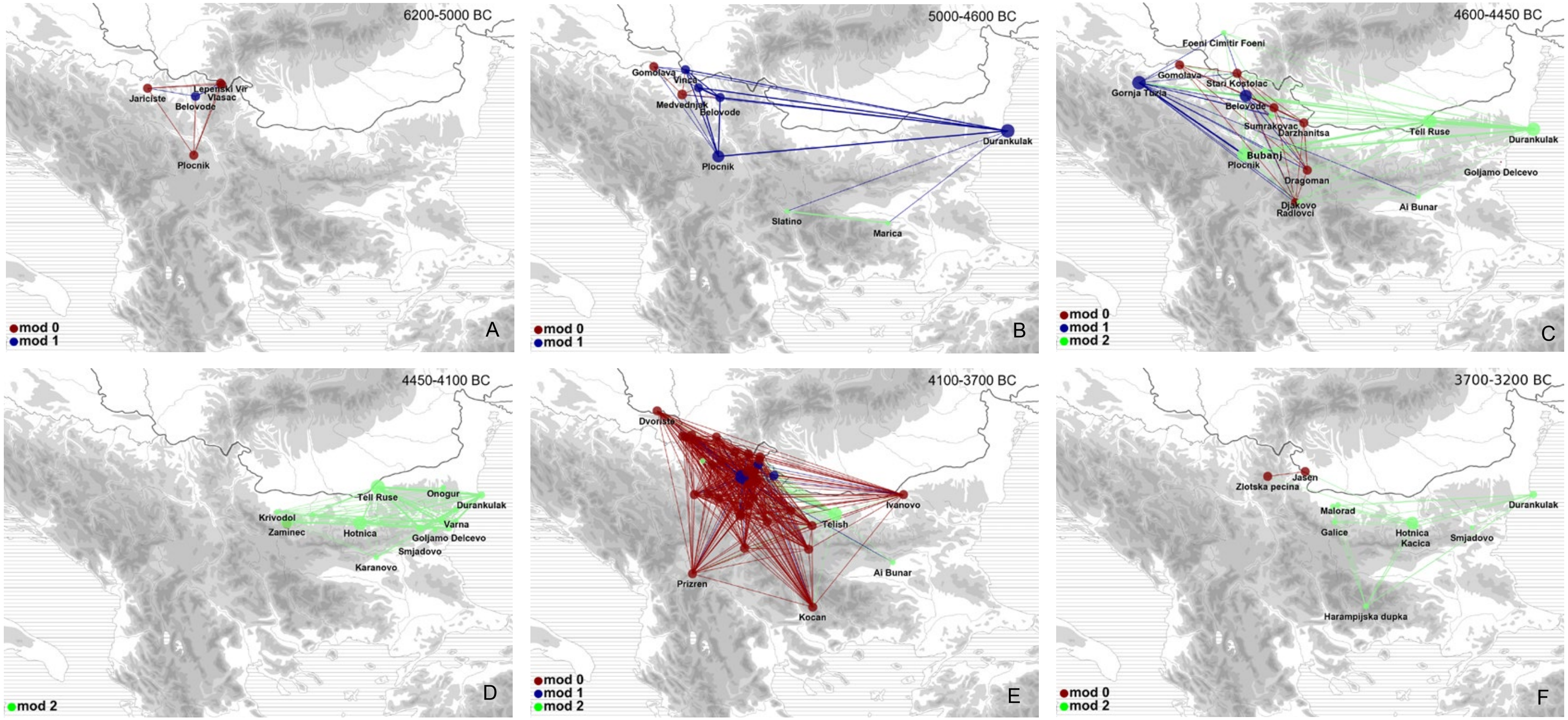


Figure 9. Networks of copper supply throughout *c.* 6200–3200 BC in the Balkans. (a) Period 6200–5000 BC illustrates the early core of supply networks for copper mineral-only artefacts; (b) Period 5000–4600 BC is dominated by the supply networks of Module 1 (proxy for Vinča culture, see Figure 9); (C) Period 4600–4450 BC is dominated by the developing Module 2, which emerged in parallel with the slow disappearing supply regional networks of Modules 0 and 1; (D) Period 4450–4100 BC demonstrates the supremacy of Module 2 in the east Balkans (proxy for Kodžadermen-Gumelniţa-Karanovo VI cultural complex, Figure 9); (E) Period 4100–3700 BC shows the rise of supply networks of Module 0 in central Balkans (eastern Serbia, proxy for Bodrogkeresztúr culture, Figure 9) following the collapse of the eastern Balkan networked systems by 4100 BC; (F) Period 3700–3200 BC presents a picture of nodes scattered in eastern Balkans, altogether reflecting the incoherent set of available data (after Radivojević and Grujić 2018: Figure 6).

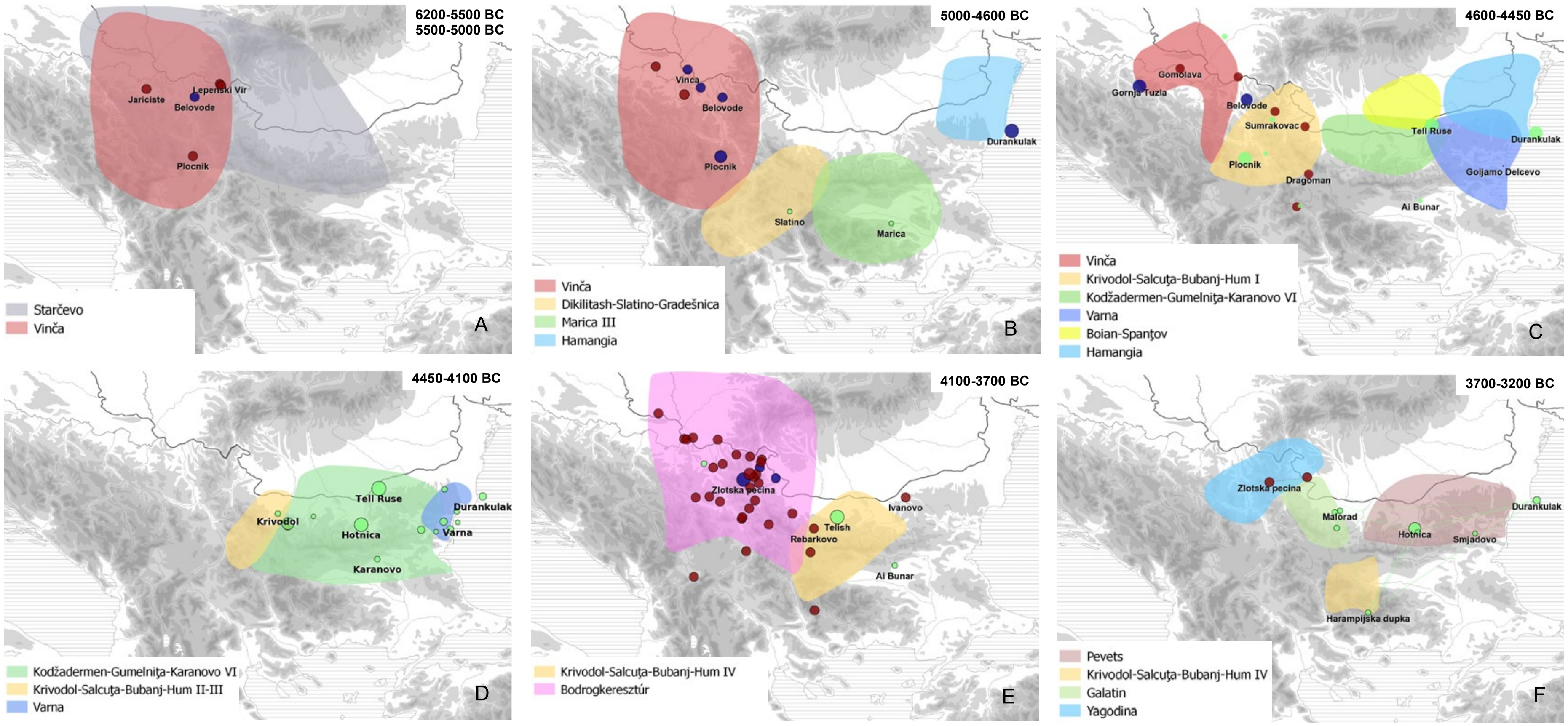


Figure 10. Distribution of archaeological cultures / copper-using societies in the Balkans between c. 6200 and *c.* 3200 BC, with the most relevant sites. Note colour-coding and size of nodes consistent with the module colour (Module 0 – red, Module 1 – blue, Module 2 – green) (after Radivojević and Grujić 2018: Figure 7).

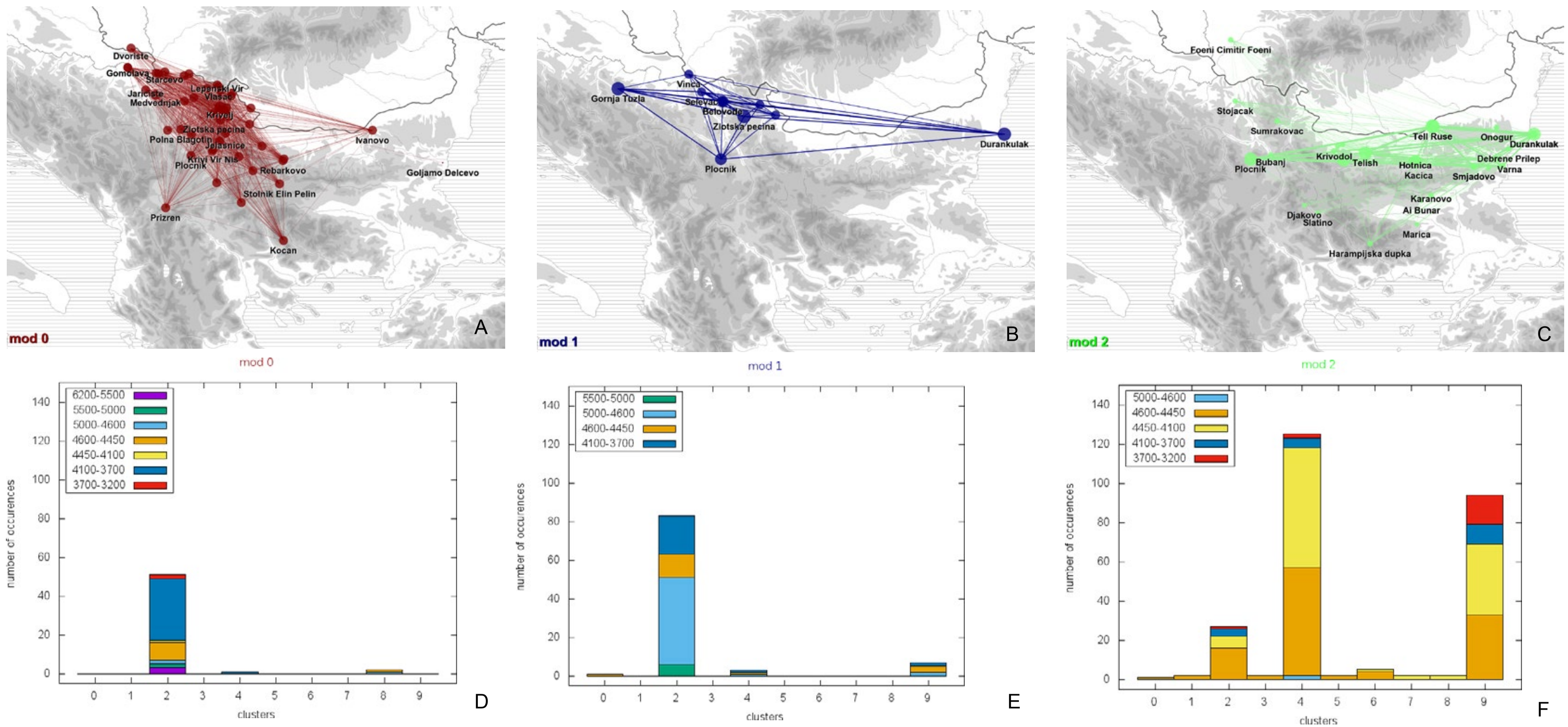


Figure 11. Three individually presented modularity structures of copper producing and exchanging communities in the Balkans (*c.* 6200 – *c.* 3200 BC) paired with diagrams illustrating the frequency of ten different chemical clusters within each of these modules, throughout different periods. (A, D) Module 0 is represented with 50.5 % of nodes in the total network and three chemical clusters only, of which No. 2 is predominant and covers *c.* 6200–3200 BC. (B, E) Module 1 is represented with 11.8 % of all nodes and four chemical clusters. Within the chronological span of *c.* 5500–4450 BC and *c.* 4100–3700 BC, chemical cluster No. 2 is the most dominant, while clusters 0, 4 and 9 have a minor presence. (C, F) Module 2 includes 37.6% of nodes in the total network and includes all ten chemical clusters (0–9). Chronologically it covers the period between *c.* 5000 and *c.* 3200 BC, with two divisions (*c.* 4600–4450 BC and *c.* 4450–4100 BC) representing together 85% of all artefacts in this module (after Radivojević and Grujić 2018, Figure 5).

dominate the discourse. The relationship between early metallurgy, metallurgists and societies in the Balkans has been the subject of extensive and wide-ranging scholarship (e.g. see review in Kienlin 2010). This has invariably concentrated upon the proposed significant impact of metallurgy on the societal themes of social complexity and craft specialisation, especially in relation to the emergence or (self-) identification of elites, as both producers and/or consumers, across the region.

The interpretative narratives in which early metallurgy, metallurgists and societies are deeply embedded can be defined accordingly:

1. The knowledge and expertise relating to production of metal represented a technological revolution.
2. The invention and/or innovation of metallurgy impacts significantly upon the social, political and ritual lives of the farming communities across the Balkans.
3. The knowledge and expertise relating to metallurgy was restricted to specialist individuals who practiced in relative secrecy and held a distinct and elevated status.
4. The properties of metal objects—whether hardness, lustre and/or colour—ensure that they are fundamentally and consistently desirable and valuable to the farming communities across the Balkans.
5. The production, circulation and consumption of metals was integral to the creation and maintenance of elite status and identity in farming communities across the Balkans.

Each of these five inter-related interpretative narratives builds on 19th century ideas that equated (pyro-) technological abilities with societal development within a social evolutionary scheme (Díaz-Andreu 2007; Pearce 2019; Roberts and Radivojević 2015; Rowley-Conwy 2007). The consequence for scholarship regarding the Balkans from *c*. 6200–3700 BC are ongoing debates as to whether a Copper, Eneolithic or Chalcolithic Age represents a distinct historical epoch (Lichardus 1991a; Schier 2014a) and the extent to which metals, elites and social complexity are inter-related (e.g. Hansen 2012, 2013b; Kienlin 2010; Kienlin and Zimmermann 2012). It is also inevitable that the contemporary and historical and contemporary perceptions of the metals involved are influential, with the gold at Varna leading to narratives of the emergence of wealth and social differentiation (e.g. Ivanov and Avramova 2000; Renfrew 1978a, 1986), with copper throughout the Balkans leading to narratives of technological and industrial production, distribution and scale (Chernykh 1992; Ryndina 2009), and with lead in the Balkans and elsewhere being largely ignored as a low value and technologically uninteresting material.

It is therefore not surprising that the interpretation of the life of the prehistoric Balkan communities (and especially of the 5th millennium BC) has frequently been influenced by the conventional, metal-orientated approaches in archaeological research in the area, even with the rapid growth of settlement, landscape and environmental research, and interpretational perspectives. Unsurprisingly, it derived from a seductive idea that the presence of craft specialisation indicated the presence of a complex social organisation (Childe 1950), and that the technology is tightly correlated with the increase in social complexity (e.g. Childe 1944; Morgan 1985 [1877]; White 1959). This notion led to the pursuit of centralised decision making in any society with metallurgical practice, making the Balkan case—with the earliest traces of metal making and the earliest large-scale production and circulation of metal ornaments and implements—a fertile ground to justify the advent of highly specialised knowledge with accumulation of individual wealth and emerging hierarchy (e.g. Renfrew 1986; Hansen 2013b).

This metal-construct is still frequently dominant in scholarship, in defining the (elite) socio-economic dynamics of prehistoric communities at the time. This is despite the fact that other materials such as ceramics, flint, polished stone, obsidian and spondylus (e.g. Amicone *et al.* 2020a; Ifantidis and Nikolaidou 2011; Klimscha 2016, 2020; Milić 2015; Spataro 2018; Whittle *et al.* 2016; Windler 2018; 2019) were also comparably, if not much more extensively, sourced, shaped, traded and/or deposited in settlements and graves prior to, and along with, metal objects. It is evident that, especially in the last decade, many major Balkan Neolithic-Chalcolithic projects have explicitly sought to go beyond traditional metal-orientated perspectives, especially given the infinitely larger scale and depth of the non-metallurgical archaeological and environmental record. This is reflected in recent syntheses, whether encompassing the Balkans (Chapman 2020) or the Black Sea region (Ivanova 2013). In particular, research engaging with population dynamics, subsistence strategies, settlement practices, and responses to local and regional environmental and climatic change is thriving (e.g. Benecke *et al.* 2013; Chapman and Souvatzi 2020; Filipović *et al.* 2017, 2018; Gaastra *et al.* 2018, 2019; Ivanova 2012; 2020; Ivanova *et al.* 2018; Marić 2013a, 2015, 2017; Müller 2012, 2017; Orton 2010; Orton *et al.* 2016; Porčić 2011, 2012a, 2020; Porčić *et al.* 2016; Silva and Vander Linden 2017). It is also worth noting that several major, modern excavation and survey projects of Neolithic-Chalcolithic sites in the Balkans such as Okolište (Bosnia), Uivar (Romania), and Vinča (Serbia) (Draşovean and Schier 2021; Müller *et al.* 2013a; Schier 2014b; Tasić *et al.* 2016a) have yet to reveal substantial metal objects or evidence for metal production. However, where metal objects and/or metallurgical remains are found as for instance at Pietrele (Romania) (Hansen and Toderaş 2012; Hansen *et al.* 2019), familiar interpretative narratives relating to metals and elites are proposed (Hansen 2012, 2013a; Klimscha 2020).

The primary challenge, at least at the broader interpretative scale, in investigating the origins, development and societal inter-relationships of early metal objects and metallurgy in the Balkans. What this means in practice is to analyse and interpret the metal-orientated evidence, not in technological or intellectual isolation, but in relation to the other practices and activities of communities living in the region in the Late Neolithic and throughout the Chalcolithic (*c.* 6200–3700 BC).

The bibliographic reference for this chapter is:

Radivojević, M. and Roberts, B. W. 2021. Balkan metallurgy and society, 6200–3700 BC, in Radivojević, M., Roberts, B. W., Marić, M., Kuzmanović Cvetković, J., and Rehren, Th. (eds) *The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia*: 11–37. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Bibliography

A

Adams, J.L. 1988. Use-wear analyses on manos and hide-processing stones. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 15(3): 307–315.

Adams, J.L. 1989. Experimental replication of the use of ground stone tools. *Kiva* 54 (3): 261–273.

Adams, J.L. 2002. *Ground Stone Analysis: A Technological Approach*. Salt Lake City: The University of Utah Press.

Adams, J., S. Delgado, L. Dubreuil, C. Hamon, H. Plisson and R. Risch. 2009. Functional analysis of macro-lithic artefacts: a focus of working surfaces, in F. Sternke, L. Eigeland and K.-J. Costa (eds) *Non-Flint Raw Material Use in Prehistory: Old Prejudices and New Directions*: 48–50. Proceedings of the XV World Congress of the International Union for Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences, Vol. 11, Session C77. (British Archaeological Reports International Series S1939): 43–66. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Albarella, U. 1995. Depressions on sheep horncores. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 22: 699–704.

Alberti, G. 2013a. An R script to facilitate correspondence analysis. A guide to the use and the interpretation of results from an archaeological perspective. *Archaeologia e Calcolatori* 24: 25–53.

Alberti, G. 2013b. Making sense of contingency tables in archaeology: the aid of correspondence analysis to intra-site activity areas research. *Journal of Data Science* 11: 479–499.

Alberti, G. 2014. Modeling group size and scalar stress by logistic regression from an archaeological perspective. *PLoS ONE* 9, e91510.

Alberti, G. 2015. CAinterprTools: An R package to help interpreting Correspondence Analysis results. *Software* X(1–2): 26–31.

Altmaier, A. and C. Kany. 2002. Digital surface model generation from CORONA satellite images. *Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing* 56: 221–235.

Alimov, K., N. Boroffka, M. Bubnova, J. Burjakov, J. Cierny, J. Jakubov, J. Lutz, H. Parzinger, E. Pernicka, V. Radililovskij, V. Ruzanov, T. Sirinov, D. Starsinin, and G. Weisgerber 1998. Zinnbergbau in Mittelasien. *Eurasia Antiqua* 3: 137-199.

American Society for Metals. 1979. *Source Book on Copper and Copper Alloys: A Comprehensive Collection of Outstanding Articles from the Periodical and Reference Literature*. Metals Park (OH): American Society for Metals.

Amicone, S. 2017. Pottery Technology in the Vinča Culture at the Dawn of Metal Age. A View from Pločnik and Belovode. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University College London.

Amicone, S., P. Quinn, N. Mirković-Marić, M. Marić, and M. Radivojević (eds). 2019. *Tracing Pottery Making Recipes in the Balkans, 6th–4th Millennia BC*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Amicone, S., A.R. Mathur, R.D. Pavitra, N. Mirković-Marić, I. Pantović and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 2020a. Beneath the surface: Exploring variability in pottery paste recipes within Vinča culture. *Quaternary International* 560–561: 86-101. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.017.

Amicone, S., M. Radivojević, P.S. Quinn, C. Berthold and Th. Rehren. 2020b. Pyrotechnological connections? Re-investigating the link between pottery firing technology and the origins of metallurgy in the Vinča culture, Serbia. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 118: 105-123. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2020.105123.

Ammerman, A.J. and L.L. Cavalli-Sforza. 1971. Measuring the rate of spread of early farming in Europe. *Man* 6: 674–688.

Amov, B.G. 1999. Lead isotope data for ore deposits from Bulgaria and the possibility for their use in archaeometry. *Berliner Beiträge zur Archäometrie* 16: 5–19.

Amov, B.G. and V.N. Văkova. 1994. A summary of lead isotope data for ore deposits in Bulgaria, in H. Todorova and P. Popov (eds) *Проблеми на най-ранната металургия*. Sofia: Трудове на Минно-геоложкия университе.

Andel, K. 1958. Pohrebisko z doby medenej v Tibave na Vychodnom Slovensku. *Slovenská Archeologia* 6: 39–49.

Antonijević, I. and P. Mijatović. 2014. The copper deposits of Bor, eastern Serbia: Geology and Origin of the Deposits. *Annales Géologiques de la Péninsule Balkanique* 75: 59–74.

Antonović, D. 1992. *Predmeti od glačanog kamena iz Vinče*. Beograd: Filozofski fakultet, Cenar za arheološka istraživanja.

Antonović, D. 1997. Use of light white stone in the Central Balkans Neolithic. *Starinar* 48: 33–40.

Antonović, D. 2000. Predmeti od glačanog kamena sa Belovoda. *Viminacium* 11: 23–34.

Antonović, D. 2002. Copper processing in Vinča: new contributions to the thesis about metallurgical character of the Vinča culture. *Starinar* 52: 27–45.

Antonović, D. 2003. *Neolitska industrija glačanog kamena u Srbiji*. Beograd: Arheološki institute. Posebna izdanja 37.

Antonović, D. 2011. Industrija glačanog kamena na lokalitetu Crkvine: primer sonde 5, in M. Blagojević (ed.) *Kolubara* 5: 195–212. Beograd: Republički zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Antonović, D. 2013. Predmeti od glačanog kamena sa lokaliteta Livade u Kaleniću, in M. Blagojević (ed.) *Kolubara* 6: 23–36. Beograd: Republički zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Antonović, D. 2014a. *Kupferzeitlichen Äxte und Beile in Serbien.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde, Vol 9, Band 27). Mainz: Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur.

Antonović, D. 2014b. Manufacturing of stone axes and adzes in Vinča culture, in S. Vitezović and D. Antonović (eds) *Archaeotechnology: studying technology from prehistory to the Middle Ages*: 77–88. Belgrade: Srpsko arheološko društvo.

Antonović, D. 2014c. Examination methodology for ground stone artefacts, in S. Vitezović and D. Antonović (eds) *Archaeotechnology: studying technology from prehistory to the Middle Ages*: 13–27. Belgrade: Srpsko arheološko društvo.

Antonović, D., K. Resimić-Šarić and V. Cvetković. 2005. Stone raw materials in the Vinča culture: petrographic analysis of assemblage from Vinča and Belovode. *Starinar* 55: 53–66.

Antonović, D. and J. Šarić 2011. Kameno oruđe sa lokaliteta Crkvine u Stublinama, *Starinar* 61: 7–22.

Antonović, D. and M. Vukadinović. 2012. Eneolithic mine Prljuša – Mali Šturac: archaeological and geophysical investigations. *Starinar* 62: 95–106.

Antonović, D., M. Vukadinović and A. Cicović. 2014. Praistorijski rudnik na lokalitetu Prljuša, Mali Šturac istraživanje 2012, in D. Antonović, S. Golubović and V. Bikić (eds) *Arheologija u Srbiji. Projekti Arheološkog Instituta u 2012*: 28–31. Beograd: Arheološki Institut.

Arnold, D.E. 1985. *Ceramic Theory and Cultural Process*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Arnold, D.E. 1993. *Ecology and Ceramic Production in an Andean Community*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Arnold, D.E. 2000. Does the standardization of ceramic pastes really mean specialization? *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 7/4: 333–375.

Arnold, E. and H. Greenfield. 2006. *The Origins of Transhumant Pastoralism in Temperate South Eastern Europe: A Zooarchaeological Perspective from the Central Balkans* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1538). Archaeopress: Oxford.

Arsenijević, M. and J. Živković. 1998. Methodology and the results of statistical-typological analysis of pottery from the Vinča culture settlement of Belovode, near Petrovac-upon-Mlava. *Journal of Serbian Archaeological Society* 14: 281–291.

Arsić, R., J. Miletić and V. Miletić. 2010. Žaštitna istraživanja na lokalitetu Crkvine, Mali Borak. *Kolubara* 5: 55–67.

Averbouh, A. 2000. Technologie de la Matière Osseuse Travaillée et Implications Palethnologiques. Unpublished PhD dissertation, Université de Paris I.

Avramova, M. 2002. Der Schmuck aus den Gräbern von Durankulak, in H. Todorova (ed.) *Durankulak, Band II - Die prähistorischen Gräberfelder von Durankulak, Teil 1*: 191–206. Sofia: Publishing House Anubis Ltd.

B

Babović, Lj. 1986. Zbradila – Korbovo: compte-rendu des fouilles en 1981, Đerdapske Sveske 3: 95–115. Belgrade: Archaeological Institute.

Бабовић, М. 1992. Могућност примене аероархеолошких метода, in Д. Срејовић (ed.) *Археологија и природне науке*: 181–189. Beograd: Srpska akademija nauka i umetnosti

Bachmann, H.-G. 1980. Early copper smelting techniques in Sinai and in the Negev as deduced from slag investigations, in P.T. Craddock (ed.) *Scientific Studies in Early Mining and Extractive Metallurgy*: 103–134. London: The British Museum Press.

Bachmann, H.-G. 1982. *The Identification of Slags from Archaeological Sites* (Institute of Archaeology Occasional Publication 6). London: Institute of Archaeology.

Bačkalov, A. 1979. *Predmeti od kosti i roga u predneolitu i neolitu Srbije*. Beograd: Savez arheoloških društava Jugoslavije.

Bacvarov, K. and S. Vitezović. 2014. Objects of special use from Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic site of Voden, Thrace (SE Bulgaria). Poster presented at 10th Meeting of the Worked Bone Research Group of the ICAZ, Belgrade, Serbia, 25–30 Aug 2014.

Bailey, D.W. 2000. *Balkan Prehistory: Exclusion, Incorporation and Identity*. London, New York: Routledge.

Bailey, D.W. 2005. *Prehistoric Figurines: Representation and Corporeality in the Neolithic*. London: Routledge.

Bailey, D.W. 2014. Touch and cheirotic apprehension of prehistoric figurines, in P. Dent (ed.) *Sculpture and Touch*: 17–43. London: Ashgate.

Bajnóczi, B., G. Schöll-Barna, N. Kalicz, Z. Siklósi, G.H. Hourmouziadis, F. Ifantidis, A. Kyparissi-Apostolika, M. Pappa, R. Veropoulidou and C. Ziota. 2013. Tracing the source of Late Neolithic spondylus shell ornaments by stable isotope geochemistry and cathodoluminescence microscopy. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 40: 874–882.

Baker, P. and F. Worley. 2014. *Animal Bones and Archaeology: Guidelines for Best Practice.* Swindon: English Heritage.

Balasescu, A., D. Moise and V. Radu. 2006. Une utilisation des bovins pour la traction pendant le Chalcolithique en Roumanie? In P. Pétrequin, R.-M. Arbogast, A.-M. Pétrequin, S. van Willigen and M. Bailly (eds) *Premiers chariots, premiers araires. La diffusion de la traction animale en Europe pendant les IVe et IIIe millénaires avant notre* ère. (CRA Monograph 29): 269–273. Paris: CNRS.

Balasse, M., A. Evin, C. Tornero, V. Radu, D. Fiorillo, D. Popovici, R. Andreescu, K. Dobney, T. Cucchi and A. Bălăşescu. 2016. Wild, domestic and feral? Investigating the status of suids in the Romanian Gumelniţa (5th mil. cal BC) with biogeochemistry and geometric morphometrics. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 42: 27–36.

Bánffy, E. and P. Sümegi. 2011. The [environ-]mental contexts of earliest Neolithic settlement and architecture in western Hungary, in A. Hadjikoumis, E. Robinson and S. Viner (eds) *The Dynamics of Neolithisation in Europe*: 231–265. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Bankoff, H. and F. Winter. 1990. The later Aeneolithic in southeastern Europe. *American Journal of Archaeology* 94: 175–191.

Bartosiewicz, L., V. Boronean, C. Bonsall and S. Stallibrass. 2001. New data on the prehistoric fauna of the Iron Gates: a case study from Schela Cladovei, Romania, in R. Kertesz and J. Makkay (eds) *From the Mesolithic to the Neolithic*: 15–22. Budapest: Archaeolingua.

Bar-Yosef, O. and M.P. Deborah. 2008. ASIA, WEST | Palaeolithic Cultures, in D.M. Pearsall (ed.) *Encyclopedia of Archaeology* : 865–875. New York: Academic Press.

Bar-Yosef, O., D.E. Mayer and N. Porat. 2008. Green stone beads at the dawn of agriculture. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105: 8548–8551.

Bar-Yosef, O. and P. Van Peer. 2009. The chaine opératoire approach in Middle Paleolithic archaeology. *Current Anthropology* 50(1): 103–131. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1086/592234.

Barge-Mahieu, H. and Y. Taborin. 1991. Fiche canines residuelles de cerf (appelées craches), in H. Camps-Fabrer (ed.) *Fiches typologiques de l'industrie osseuse préhistorique.Cahier IV. Objets de parure*. Aix-en-Provence: Université de Provence.

Bartelheim, M. 2007. *Die Rolle der Metallurgie in vorgeschichtlichen Gesellschaften*, Forschungen zur Archäometrie und Altertumswissenschaft 2. Rahden/Westf: Marie Leidorf.

Basalla, G. 1988. *The Evolution of Technology.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bastert-Lamprichs, K., N. Benecke, S. Hansen and R. Neef. 2012. *Der Beginn der Landwirtschaftim Sudkaukasus. Die Ausgrabungen in Aruchlo in Georgien*. Berlin: DAI Eurasien Abteilung.

Baxter, M.J. and H.E.M. Cool. 2010. Correspondence analysis in R for archaeologists: an educational account. *Archeologia e Calcolatori* 21: 211–228.

Beck, A.R. and G. Philip. 2012. The archaeological exploitation of declassified satellite photography in semi-arid environments, in W.S. Hanson and I.A. Oltean (eds) *Archaeology from Historical Aerial and Satellite Archives*: 261–278. New York: Springer.

Beeston, R.F., J. Palatinus, C. Beck and E.C. Stout. 2006. Organic residue analysis of pottery sherds from Chrysokamino. *Hesperia Supplements* 36: 413–428.

Behre, K.E. 2008. Collected seeds and fruits from herbs as prehistoric food. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 17: 65–73.

Beijerinck, W. 1947. *Zadenatlas der Nederlandsche flora*. Wageningen: E. Veenman and Zonen.

Beldiman, C. 2007. *Industria materiilor dure animale în preistoria României. Resurse naturale, comunităţi umane şi tehnologie din paleoliticul superior până în neoliticul timpuriu.* Bucureşti: Asociaţia Română de Arheologie, Studii de Preistorie, Supplementum 2, Editura Pro Universitaria.

Beldiman, C., D.-M. Sztancs and C. Ilie. 2012. *Artefacte din materii dure animale în colecţia Muzeului de Istorie Galaţi. Eneolitic (Osseous materials artefacts in the collection of History museum of Galaţi. Aeneolithic).* Cluj Napoca: Editura Mega.

Benac, A. 1961. Neolitski telovi u sjeveroistočnoj Bosni i neki problemi bosanskog neolita. *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Sarajevu* 15–16: 39–78.

Bendixen, M. 1995. Compositional perceptual mapping using Chi-squared Tree Analysis and Correspondence Analysis. *Journal of Marketing Management* 11: 571–581.

Benecke, N. 2009. Arheozoološka istraživanja. *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja Bosne i Hercegovine u Sarajevu* 50–51: 124–126.

Benecke, N., S. Hansen, D. Nowacki, A. Reingruber, K. Ritchie and J. Wunderlich. 2013. Pietrele in the lower Danube region: integrating archaeological, faunal and environmental investigations. *Documenta Praehistorica* 40: 175–193.

Bentley, R.A., T.D. Price, J. Lüning, D. Gronenborn, J. Wahl and P.D. Fullagar. 2002. Human migration in early Neolithic Europe. *Current Anthropology* 43: 799–804.

Bentsen, S.E. 2013. Using pyrotechnology: Fire-related features and activities with a focus on the African Middle Stone Age. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 22: 1–35.

Bebber, M.R. 2021. The Role of Functional Efficiency in the Decline of North America's Copper Culture (8000–3000 BP): An Experimental, Ecological, and Evolutionary Approach. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory*. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10816-020-09497-0

Berciu, D. 1961. *Contribuţii la problemele neoliticului în Romînia în lumina noilor cercetări*. Bucureşti: Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine.

Berciu, D. 1967. *Romania: Before Burebista*. London: Thames and Hudson.

Berdenov, S. 2008. Kazahstanskie mestorozhdeniya medi i olova i ih razrabotka v bronzovom veke (Kazakh sources of copper and tin and their processing in the Bronze Age, in Russian). *Izvestiya Natsionalnoy Akademii nauk Respubliki Kazahstana. Seriya obschestvennyih nauk* 1: 42-55.

Bibikov, S.N. 1953. Rannetripolskoe poselenie Lukavrublevetskaya na Dnestre. *Materialy i Issledovanija po Arkheologii SSR* 38.

Biehl, P. and A. Marciniak. 2000. The construction of hierarchy: rethinking the Copper Age in Southeastern Europe, in M. Diehl (ed.) *Hierarchies in*

Action: Cui Bono? :181–209. Carbondale (IL): Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University.

Birch, T., Th. Rehren and E. Pernicka. 2013. The metallic finds from Çatalhöyük: a review and preliminary new work, in I. Hodder (ed.) *Substantive Technologies at Çatalhöyük*: 307–316. London, Los Angeles (CA): British Institute at Ankara, Cotsen Institute of Archaeology.

Biró, K.T. 2014. Carpathian obsidians: state of art of Central European obsidian research, in M. Yamada and A. Ono (eds) *Lithic Raw Material Exploitation and Circulation in Préhistory. A Comparative Perspective in Diverse Palaeoenvironment. ERAUL* 138: 45–67.

Bitelli G. and V.A. Girelli. 2009. Metrical use of declassified satellite imagery for an area of archaeological interest in Turkey. *Journal of Cultural Heritage* 10, Supplement 1: 35–40.

Blagojević, M. 2005. Keramičke posude iz ranoeneolitske kuće sa lokaliteta Livade, Kalenić. *Kolubara* 4: 31–78.

Blažić, S. 1985. Prilog poznavanju ostataka faune sa arheološkog lokaliteta 'Golokut'. *Rad Vojvođanskih muzeja* 29: 33–35.

Blažić, S. 1995. Ostaci životinjskih vrsta sa lokaliteta na trasi auto-puta kroz Srem, in Z. Vapa (ed.) *Arheološka istraživanja duž auto-puta kroz Srem*: 331–346. Novi Sad: Pokrajinksi zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Blažić, S. 2005. The faunal assemblage, in S. Karmanski (ed.) *Donja Branjevina: a Neolithic Settlement near Deronje in the Vojvodina (Serbia)*: 74–76. Trieste: Societa per la Preistoria e Protostoria della Regione Friuli-Venezia Giulia.

Blažić, S., and D. Radmanović. 2011. Fauna kasnovinčanskih staništa Crkvine i Belež. *Kolubara* 5: 239–250.

Bleed, P. 2008. Skill matters. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 15: 154–166.

Blondel, V.D., J.-L Guillaume, R. Lambiotte and E. Lefebvre. 2008. Fast unfolding of communities in large networks. *Journal of Statistical Mechanics: Theory and Experiment* 10: P10008.

Bloom, R., R. Crippen, C. Elachi, J. Zarins, N. Clapp and G.R. Hedges. 1997. Space technology and the discovery of lost city of Ubar. *IEEE Aerospace Conference Proceedings* 1: 19–28.

Boardman, S. and G. Jones. 1990. Experiments on the effects of charring on cereal plant components. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 17: 1–11.

Bocquet-Appel, J.-P. 2002. Paleoanthropological traces of a Neolithic demographic transition. *Current Anthropology* 43: 637–650.

Boëda, E. 1990. Identification de chaînes opératoires lithiques de paléolithique ancien et moyen. *Paléo* (2): 43–80.

Boessneck, J. 1969. Osteological differences between sheep (*Ovis aries* Linn.) and goat (*Capra hircus* Linn.), in D. Brotwell and E Higgs (eds) *Science in Archaeology*: 331–358. London: Thames and Hudson.

Boessneck, J., H.-H. Müller and M. Teichert. 1964. Osteologische Unterscheidungsmerkmale zwischen Schaf (*Ovis aries* Linné) und Ziege (*Capra hircus* Linné). *Kühn-Archiv* 78: 1–29.

Bogaard, A. 2004. *Neolithic Farming in Central Europe. An Archaeobotanical Study of Crop Husbandry Practices*. London: Routledge.

Bogaard, A., J. Bending and G. Jones. 2007. Archaeobotanical evidence for plant husbandry and use at Ecsegfalva 23, in A. Whittle (ed.) *The Early Neolithic on the Great Hungarian Plain: Investigations of the Körös Culture Site of Ecsegfalva 23, Co. Békés*: 421–445. Budapest: Institute of Archaeology, Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

Bogaard, A. and P. Halstead 2015. Subsistence practices and social routine in Neolithic southern Europe, in C. Fowler, J. Harding and D. Hofmann (eds) *The Oxford Handbook of Neolithic Europe*: 385–410. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Bogdanov, B. 1982. Bulgaria, in F.W. Dunning, W. Mykura and D. Slater (eds) *Mineral Deposits of Europe. Volume 2: Southeast Europe*: 215–232. London: The Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and the Mineralogical Society.

Bogdanović, M. 1988. Architectural and Structural Features at Divostin, in A. McPherron and D. Srejović (eds) *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia*: 35–142. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh. Kragujevac: Narodni muzej Kragujevac.

Bogdanović, M. 1990. Die Spätneolithischen Siedlüngen in Divostin, in D. Srejović and N. Tasić (eds) *Vinča and its World*: 99–106. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Centre for Archaeological Research, Faculty of Philosophy.

Bogdanović, M. 1992. Iskopavanja na neolitskom naselju Gruža u Grivcu. Glasnik Srpskog arheološkog društva 8: 41–45.

Bogdanović, M. 2004. Naselja Vinčanske kulture. Arhitektura, in M. Bogdanović (ed.) *Grivac. Naselje protostarčevačke i vinčanske kulture*: 157–204. Kragujevac: Centar za naučna istraživanja SANU i Univerziteta u Kragujevcu, Narodni Muzej Kragujevac.

Bognár-Kutzián, I. 1963. *The Copper Age Cemetery of Tiszapolgar-Basatanya*. Budapest: Akademiai Kiado.

Bognár-Kutzián, I. 1972. *The Early Copper Age Tiszapolgar Culture in the Carpathian Basin*. Budapest: Akademiai Kiado.

Bognár-Kutzián, I. 1976. On the origins of early copper-processing in Europe, in J.V.S. Megaw (ed.) *To Illustrate the Monuments. Essays on Archaeology Presented to Stuart Piggott*: 6–76. London: Thames and Hudson.

Bogosavljević, V. 1989. Uvod u rudarsku arheologiju na Kopaoniku (oblici starog rudarstva i metalurgije). *Journal of Serbian Archaeological Society* 9: 86–93.

Bogosavljević, V. 1995. Mining hammerstones of Prljuša-Mali Šturac site, in P. Petrović and S.

Đurđekanović (eds) *Ancient Mining and Metallurgy in Southeast Europe*: 37–44. Bor, Belgrade: Archaeological Institute Belgrade, Museum of Mining and Metallurgy Bor.

Bogosavljević, V., K. Penezić, J. Jovanović, and S. Stefanović. 2019. Human jaw bone from the Late Neolithic Pločnik site: A multidisciplinary approach. *Zbornik Narodnog Muzeja* (Belgrade) 24: 9–30.

Bogosavljević, V., D. Mrkobrad and D. Bogosavljević. 1988. Istraživanje srednjovekovnog rudarstva na zapadnom Kopaoniku (okolina Kiževaka). *Naša Prošlost (Kraljevo)* 3: 9–48.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. 1992. *Okresana kamena industrija sa neolitskog naselja Divlje Polje: katalog povodom izložbe 'Tehnologija obrade kamena u neolitu'*. Kraljvo: Narodoni muzej Kraljevo.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. 1995. Arheometalurški kompleksi na Kopaoniku (Archaeometallurgical complexes in Kopaonik, in Serbian). *Journal of Serbian Archaeological Society* 10: 58–71.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. 2011. Redukcija kamenih sirovina na lokalitetu Crkvine – sonda 5 sa arheološkim celinama, in M. Blagojević (ed.) *Kolubara* 5: 213–238. Beograd: Republički zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. and J. Marković. 2012. History and current studies of petroarcheological data from the Neolithic and Chalcolithic in Serbia *Bulgarian e-journal of Archaeology* 2(1): 51–66. http://be-ja.org/article/history-and-current-studies-of-petroarcheological-data-from-the-neolithic-and-eneolithic-in-serbia/

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. and J. Marković. 2014. Raw material studies of West Central Serbia. *Journal of Lithic Studies* 1(1): 55–71. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2218/jls.v1i1.823.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V., J. Marković and Lj. Rašković. 2012. Savremeni rudnik magnezita 'Lazac': izvor za arheološka proučavanja. *Naša prošlost* 13: 79–96.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. and A. Starović. 2013. Balkanski kremen iz zbirke za stariji neolit Narodnog muzeja u Beogradu. *Zbornik Narodnog muzeja, Serija: Arheologija* 21(1): 77–108.

Bogosavljević-Petrović, V. and M. Tomović. 1993. Kasnoantički rudarsko-metalurški kompleks na zapadnom Kopaoniku. *Journal of Serbian Archaeological Society* 9: 236–240.

Bogucki, P. 1982. *Early Neolithic Subsistence and Settlement in the Polish Lowlands.* (British Archaeological Reports International Series S150). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Boivin, N. and M.-A. Owoc. 2004. *Soil, Stones and Symbols: Cultural Perceptions of the Mineral World.* London: University College London.

Bojadžiev, J. 2002. Die absolute Datierung der neo- und äneolithischen Gräberfelder von Durankulak, in H. Todorova (ed.) *Durankulak, Band II - Die prähistorischen Gräberfelder von Durankulak, Teil 1*: 67–70. Sofia: Publishing House Anubis Ltd.

Bojňanský, V. and A. Fargašová. 2007. *Atlas of Seeds and Fruits of Central and East European Flora: the Carpathian Mountains Region*. Dordrecht: Springer.

Bökönyi, S. 1970. Animal remains from Lepenski Vir. *Science* 167: 1702–1704.

Bökönyi, S. 1974. The vertebrate fauna, in M. Gimbutas (ed.) *Obre I and II: Neolithic Sites in Bosnia*: 55–154. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen des Bosnisch-herzegowinischen Landesmuseums, Band 3, Heft B (Archäologie). Sarajevo: Zemaljski Muzej.

Bökönyi, S. 1976. The vertebrate fauna from Anza, in Gimbutas, M. (ed.) *Neolithic Macedonia*: 313–374. Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Bökönyi, S. 1988. The Neolithic fauna of Divostin, in A., McPherron and D. Srejović (eds) *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia*: 419–445. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh:

Bökönyi, S. 1991. Prehistoric animal remains from Bubanj-Hum at Niš. *Starinar* 40–41: 89–94.

Bökönyi, S. 1992. Animal remains of Mihajlovac-Knjepište: an early Neolithic settlement of the Iron Gate Gorge. *Balcanica* 23: 77–87.

Bolomey, A. and S. Marinescu-Bîlcu. 1988. Industria osului în aşezarea cucuteniana de la Draguşeni-Ostrov. *Studii şi cercetari de istorie veche şi arheologie* 39/4: 331–353.

Bonga, L. 2013. Late Neolithic Pottery from Mainland Greece, ca., 5,300–4,300 BC. Unpublished PhD dissertation. Temple University, Philadelphia.

Bonnardin, S. 2008. From traces to function of ornaments: some Neolithic, in L. Longo and N. Skakun (eds) *Prehistoric Technology 40 Years Later: Functional Studied and the Russian Legacy*: 297–308. Oxford: Archeopress.

Bonsall, C., M. Gurova, C. Hayward, C. Nachev and N. Pearce. 2010. Characterization of 'Balkan flint' artefacts from Bulgaria and the Iron gates using LA-ICP-MS and EPMA. *Interdisciplinary Studies* 22–23: 9–18.

Borić, D., B. Hanks, D. Šljivar, M. Kočić, J. Bulatović, S. Griffiths, R. Doonan and D. Jacanović. 2018. Enclosing the Neolithic World: A Vinča Culture Enclosed and Fortified Settlement in the Balkans. *Current Anthropology* 59: 336-346.

Borojević, K. 1990. Analiza Paleobotaničkih Makroostataka sa Arheoloških Lokaliteta u Srbiji. Unpublished MA dissertation, Department of Archaeology, University of Belgrade, Serbia.

Borojević, K. 2006. *Terra and Silva in the Pannonian Plain: Opovo Agro-Gathering in the Late Neolithic* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1563). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Borojević, K. 2013. *New plant evidence from the Middle and Late Neolithic in central Balkans.* Paper presented at the 16th Conference of the International Work

Group for Palaeoethnobotany, Thessaloniki, Greece. Abstract in *Book of Abstracts*: 99.

Borojević, K., D. Antonović, J. Vuković, V. Dimitrijević, D. Filipović, M. Marić, K. Penezić, B. Tripković, V. Bogosavljević-Petrović and N. Tasić. 2020. Use of space in a Late Neolithic/Early Eneolithic building at the site of Vinča-Belo Brdo in the Central Balkans, in N. Tasić, D. Urem-Kotsou and M. Burić (eds) *Making Spaces into Places. The North Aegean, the Balkans and Western Anatolia in the Neolithic.* (British Archaeological Reports International Series S3001): 157–168. Oxford: BAR Publishing.

Boroffka, N., Cierny, J., Lutz, J., Parzinger, H., Pernicka, E. and G. Weisgerber 2002. Bronze Age tin from Central Asia, in K. Boyle, C. Renfrew and M. Levine, M. (eds.) *Ancient Interactions: East and West in* Eurasia, 135-159. Cambridge: McDonald Institute Monographs.

Bourgarit, D. 2007. Chalcolithic copper smelting, in S. La Niece, D. Hook and P. Craddock (eds) *Metals and Mines: Studies in Archaeometallurgy*: 3–14. London: Archetype Publications.

Boyadžiev, Y. 1995. Chronology of prehistoric cultures in Bulgaria, in D.W. Bailey, I. Panayotov and S. Alexandrov (eds) *Prehistoric Bulgaria* (Vol. Monographs in World Archaeology No. 22): 149–192. Madison (WI): Prehistory Press.

Boyadžiev, Y. 2002. Die absolute Chronologie der neo- und äneolithischen Gräberfelder von Durankulak, in H. Todorova (ed.) *Durankulak- Die Prähistorischen Gräberfelder*: 67–70). Sofia: The Bulgarian Academy of Sciences.

Brami, M. 2017. *The diffusion of Neolithic practices from Anatolia to Europe. A contextual study of residential construction, 8,500-5,500 BC cal BC*. (British Archaeological Reports International Series S2838). Oxford: BAR Publishing.

Breunig, P. 1987. *14C-Chronologie des vorderasiatischen, südost- und mitteleuropäischen Neolithikums*. Wien: Fundamenta A/13, Böhlau Verlag, Köln.

Brochier, J.É. 2013. The use and abuse of culling profiles in recent zooarchaeological studies: some methodological comments on 'frequency correction' and its consequences. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 40: 1416–1420.

Bronk Ramsey, C. 2009. Bayesian analysis of radiocarbon dates. *Radiocarbon* 51: 37–60.

Brovkin, V., S. Lorenz, T. Raddatz, T. Ilyina, I. Stemmler, M. Toohey, and M. Claussen 2019. What was the source of the atmospheric CO2 increase during the Holocene? *Biogeosciences* 16: 2543-2555.

Brown, B.M. 1987. Population estimation from floor area: a restudy of 'Naroll's Constant' *Cross-Cultural Research* 21: 1–49.

Brukner, B. 1962. Praistorijsko naselje Beletinci kod Obreža. *Rad Vojvođanskih muzeja* 11: 89–122.

Brukner, B. 1977. Beitrag zur Feststellung des Beginns der Metallurgie und der Aeneolithisierung. *Archaeologia Iugoslavica* 18: 9–12.

Brukner, B. 1980. Naselje vinčanske grupe na Gomolavi (neolitski i ranoeneolitski sloj). Izveštaj sa iskopavanja 1967-1976. *Rad Vojvođanskih Muzeja* 26: 5–55.

Brukner, B. 1988. Die Siedlung der Vinča-Gruppe auf Gomolava (die Wohnschicht des spätneolithikums und frühäneolithikums – Gomolava Ia-b und Gomolava Ib) und der Wohnhorizont des äneolithischen Humus (Gomolava II), in N. Tasić and J. Petrović (eds) *Gomolava – Chronologie und Stratigraphie der vorgeschichtlichen und antiken Kulturen der Donauniederung und Südosteuropas. Internationales Symposium, Ruma, 1986*: 9–38. Novi Sad: Vojvođanski muzej.

Brukner, B. 2002. Die Vinča–Kultur in Raum und Zeit: 61–103. Sarajevo, Frankfurt A/M, Berlin, Heidelberg, Knj. 30: Godišnjak Akademije nauka i umetnosti Bosne i Hercegovine, Centar za balkanološka ispitivanja.

Brukner, B. 2003. Vinčanska kultura u prostoru i vremenu. *Rad Muzeja Vojvodine* 43–45: 7–28.

Brysbaert, A. and A. Gorgues (eds). 2017. *Artisans Versus Nobility? Multiple Identities of Elites and 'Commoners' Viewed through the Lens of Crafting from the Chalcolithic to the Iron Ages in Europe and the Mediterranean.* Leiden: Sidestone Press.

Buckley, M., S. Whitcher Kansa, S. Howard, S. Campbell, J. Thomas-Oates and M. Collins. 2010. Distinguishing between archaeological sheep and goat bones using a single collagen peptide. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 37: 13–20.

Budd, P. 1991. Eneolithic arsenical copper - heat-treatment and the metallographic interpretation of manufacturing processes, in E., Pernicka and G.A. Wagner (eds) *Archaeometry '90: International Symposium on Archaeometry*: 35–44. Heidelberg: Birkhäuser Verlag.

Budd, P. and B.S. Ottaway. 1991. The properties of arsenical copper alloys: implications for the development of eneolithic metallurgy, in P. Budd, B. Chapman, C. Jackson, R. Janaway and C.A. Ottaway (eds) *Archaeological Sciences 1989: Proceedings of a Conference on the Application of Scientific Techniques to Archaeology, Bradford, September 1989*: 132–142. Bradford: Oxbow Books.

Budd, P. and T. Taylor. 1995. The faerie-smith meets the bronze industry - magic versus science in the interpretation of prehistoric metal-making. *World Archaeology* 27: 133–143.

Budden, S. 2008. Skill amongst the sherds: understanding the role of skill in the early to late Middle Bronze Age in Hungary, in I. Berg (ed.) *Breaking the Mould: Challenging the Past through Pottery. Prehistoric Ceramics Research Group Occasional Paper 6* (British Archaeology Reports International Series S1861): 1–18. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Buder, I. 1984. Uticaj vojnih činilaca na razvoj fotogrametrije. *Zbornik radova, Vojnogeografski institut:* 89–99. Beograd.

Бугарски, И. and В. Иванишевић. 2014a. Оживљавање изгубљених крајолика. *Гласник Друштва конзерватора Србије* 38: 252–254. Београд.

Бугарски, И and В. Иванишевић. 2014b. Примена аерофотографије у српској археологији. *Саопштења* XLVI: 251–263. Београд.

Bulatović, A. 2003. *Nalazi vinčanske kulture sa Fafosa i Valača*. Vranje: Narodni Muzej.

Bulatović, A. 2007. Vranje: kulturna stratigrafija praistorijskih lokaliteta u Vranjskoj regiji. Beograd: Arheološki institut, Vranje: Narodni muzej.

Bulatović, A. 2015. The phenomenon of prehistoric ritual pits: several examples from the central Balkans (in Serbian). *Starinar* 65: 7–35. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2298/STA1565007B.

Bulatović, A. and C. Jović. 2009. Leskovac: kulturna stratigrafija praistorijskih lokaliteta u Leskovačkoj regiji. Beograd: Arheološki institut, Leskovac: Narodni muzej.

Bulatović, A. and D. Milanović. 2020. *Bubanj. The Eneolithic and the Early Bronze Age Tell in Southeastern Serbia*. (Mitteilungen der Prähistorischen Kommission, Band 90). Wien: VÖAW.

Bulatović, A., M. Vander Linden and M. Gori. 2018. New AMS dates as a contribution to the absolute chronology of the early Eneolithic in the central Balkans. *Starinar* 68: 19–32.

Bulatović, J. 2010. Ostaci faune iz zatvorenih eneolitskih celina na nalazištu Bubanj kod Niša. Unpublished MA dissertation, University of Belgrade.

Bulatović, J. 2011. Ostaci životinja iz kasnovinčanske jame na nalazištu Vitkovačko polje. *Kruševački Zbornik* 15: 237–272.

Bulatović, J. 2012. Eksploatacija domaćih životinja u kasnom neolitu i eneolitu na području centralnog Balkana. Studije slučaja: Vitkovo i Bubanj. *Glasnik Srpskog arheološkog društva* 28: 279–300.

Bulatović, J. 2018. Arheozoološki aspekti društvenih i kulturnih promena na centralnom Balkanu u petom milenijumu pre nove ere. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Belgrade.

Bulatović, J. and S. Milošević. 2015. Životinjski ostaci iz potkapine Mokranjske Stene, in A. Kapuran and A. Bulatović (eds) *Mokranjske Stene: kulturno nasleđe Negotinske Krajine*: 41–55. Negotin: Muzej Krajine.

Bulatović, J. and M. Spasić. 2019. Životinjski ostaci sa neolitskog nalazišta Grabovac – Đurića vinogradi. *Zbornik Narodnog muzeja* 24–1 (arheologija): 63–84.

Bunardžić, R., M. Bunardžić, S. Derikonjić and P. Gavović. 2008. *Topography of Polimlje*. Belgrade: Republic Institute for Heritage Protection.

Burmeister, S., S. Hansen, M. Kunst and N. Müller-Scheeßel (eds). 2013. *Metal Matters. Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity* (Menschen - Kulturen - Traditionen 12, ForschungsCluster 2), Rahden/Westf: Leidorf.

Burton, J. 1984. Axe Makers of the Wahgi, Pre-Colonial Industrialists of the Papua New Guinea Highlands. Unpublished PhD dissertation, Australian National University.

C

Cameron, C.M. 1990. The effect of varying estimates of pit structure use-life on prehistoric population estimates in the American Southwest. *Kiva* 55: 155–166.

Campbell, G., L. Moffet and V. Straker. 2011. *Environmental Archaeology: A Guide to the Theory and Practice of Method, From Sampling and Recovery to Post-Excavation* (second edition). Swindon: English Heritage.

Camps-Fabrer, H. 1966. *Matière et art mobilier dans la préhistoire nord-africaine et saharienne.* Paris: Mémoires du Centre de recherches anthropologiques préhistoriques et ethnographiques.

Camps-Fabrer, H. 1979. Principes d'une classification de l'industrie osseuse néolithique et de l'âge des métaux dans le Midi méditerranéen, in H. Camps-Fabrer (ed.) *Industrie de l'os et bois de cervidé durant le néolithique et* âge *des métaux. Première réunion du groupe de travail no. 3 sur l'industrie de l'os préhistorique*: 17–26. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique.

Cann, J.R. and C. Renfrew. 1964. The characterisation of obsidian and its application to the Mediterranean region. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 30: 111–133.

Cantacuzino, G. and S. Morintz. 1963. Die jungsteinzeitlichen Funde in Cernica (Bukureşti) *Dacia* 7.

Cantoro, G. 2012. A free set of tools for automated imagery rectification. *ISAP News* 30: 9–11.

Cantoro, G. 2015. Aerial reconnaissance in archaeology – from archives to digital photogrammetry, in A. Sarris (ed.) *Best Practices of Geoinformatic Technologies for the Mapping of Archaeolandscapes*: 103–114. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Cappers, R.T.J., R.M. Bekker and J.E.A. Jans. 2006. *Digital Seed Atlas of the Netherlands.* (Groningen Archaeological Studies 4). Eelde: Barkhuis Publishing.

Carneiro, R.L. 1986. On the relationship between size of population and complexity of social organization. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 42: 355–364.

Carneiro, R.L. 2000. The transition from quantity to quality: a neglected causal mechanism in accounting for social evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 97: 12926–12931.

Carter, T. 2009. L'obsidienne Égéenne: caractérisation, utilisation et culture, in M.-H. Moncel and F. Frohlich (eds) *L'Homme et Le Precieux. Matières Minérales Précieuses de La Préhistoire À Aujourd'hui*

(British Archaeological Reports International Series 1934): 199–212. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Carvajal-Ramírez, F., A.D. Navaro-Ortega and F. Agüera-Vega. 2019. Virtual reconstruction of damaged archaeological sites based on Unmanned Aerial Vehicle Photogrammetry and 3D modelling. Study case of a southeastern Iberia production area in the Bronze Age. *Measurement* 136: 225–236.

Cassana, J. and J. Cothren. 2008. Stereo analysis, DEM extraction and orthorectification of CORONA satellite imagery: archaeological applications from Near East. *Antiquity* 82(317): 732–49.

Cermanović-Kuzmanović, A. and D. Srejović. 1992. *Leksikon religija i mitova drevne Evrope.* Beograd: Savremena administracija.

Cessford, C. 2005. Absolute dating at Çatal Höyük, in I. Hodder (ed.) *Changing Materialities at Çatalhöyük: Reports from the 1995-99 Seasons*: 65–100. Cambridge: McDonald Institute Monographs, British Institute at Ankara.

Cevey, C., D. Günther, V. Hubert, K. Hunger, E. Hildbrand, M.-A. Kaeser, E. Lehmann, N. Müller-Scheessel, M. Wörle-Soares, C. Strahm and S. van Willigen. 2006. Neue archäometallurgische Untersuchungen zum Beginn der Kupferverarbeitung in der Schweiz. *Archäologie der Schweiz* 29: 24–33.

Çevik, Ö. 2018. What follows the Late Neolithic occupation in Central-Western Anatolia? A view from Ulucak, in S. Dietz, F. Mavridis, Ž. Tankosić and T. Takaoğlu (eds) *Communities in Transition: The Circum-Aegean Area in the 5th and 4th Millennia BC*: 506–512. Oxford: Oxbow.

Chapman, J. 1981. *Vinča Culture of South-East Europe: Studies in Chronology, Economy and Society* (British Archaeological Reports International Series S117). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Chapman. J. 1990. The Neolithic in the Morava-Danube confluence area: a regional assessment of settlement pattern, in D. Krstić and R. Tringham (eds) *Selevac. A Neolithic village in Yugoslavia* (Monumenta Archaeologica 15): 13–44. Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Chapman, J. 1991. The creation of social arenas in the Neolithic and Copper Age of South East Europe: the case of Varna, in P. Garwood, P. Jennings, R. Skeates and J.Toms (eds) *Sacred and Profane.* (Oxford Committee for Archaeology Monograph 32): 152–171. Oxford: Oxbow books.

Chapman, J. 1999a. The origins of warfare in the prehistory of central and eastern Europe, in J. Carman and A. Harding (eds) *Ancient Warfare: Archeological Perspectives*:101–142. Stroud: Sutton.

Chapman, J. 1999b. Deliberate house-burning in the prehistory of central and eastern Europe, in A. Gustafson and H. Karlsson (eds) *Glyfer och arkeologiska rum: En vänbok till Jarl Nordbladh*: 113–126. Göteborg: University of Göteborg Press.

Chapman, J. 2000. *Fragmentation in Archaeology. People, Places and Broken Objects in the Prehistory of South-Eastern Europe*. London and New York: Routledge.

Chapman, J. 2006. Dark burnished ware as a sign: ethnicity, aesthetics and categories in the later Neolithic of the central Balkans, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin*: 295–308. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Chapman, J. 2007. The elaboration of an aesthetic of brilliance and colour in the climax Copper Age, in F. Lang, C. Reinholdt and J. Weilhartner (eds) *Stephanos Aristeios. Archäologische Forschungen zwischen Nil und Istros. Festschrift für Stefan Hiller zum 65. Geburtstag*: 64–74. Wien: Phoibos.

Chapman, J. 2010. Houses, households, villages and proto-cities in southeastern Europe, in D.W. Anthony and J.Y. Chi (eds) *The Lost World of Old Empire: The Danube Valley, 5000–3500 BC*: 74–89. Princeton (NJ): Institute for the Study of the Ancient World.

Chapman, J. 2011. Enchantment and enchainment in later Balkan prehistory: towards an aesthetic of precision and geometric order, in A. Hadjikoumis, E. Robinson and S. Viner (eds) *The Dynamics of Neolithisation in Europe. Studies in Honour of Andrew Sherratt*: 153–176. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Chapman, J. 2013. From Varna to Brittany via Csõszhalom – Was there a «Varna Effect»? In A. Anders and V. Kulcsár (eds) *Moments in Time. Papers Presented to Pal Raczky on his 60th Birthday*: 323–335. Budapest: L'Harmattan.

Chapman, J. 2020a. *Forging Identities in Balkan Prehistory: Dividuals, Individuals and Communities, 7000–3000 BC*. Leiden: Sidestone.

Chapman, J. 2020b. The Vinča group – (Almost) 40 years on. *Quaternary International* 560–561: 5–19.

Chapman, J. and B. Gaydarska. 2007. *Parts and Wholes: Fragmentation in Prehistoric Context*. Oxford: Oxbow.

Chapman, J. and B. Gaydarska. 2020. The deposition of history in prehistory: copper objects on sites and in the landscape. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 86: 139–163.

Chapman, J. and E. Richter. 2009. Geometric order and scientific principles: a view from the Mesolithic, Neolithic and Chalcolithic of central and south east Europe, in G. Bodi (ed.) *In Medias Res Praehistorie. Miscellanea in Honorem Annos LXV Peragentis Professoris Dan Monah Oblata*: 21–58. Iaşi: Editura Universităţii 'Alexandru Ioan Cuza'.

Chapman, J. and S. Souvatzi. 2020. The Neolithic of Southeast Europe: recent trends. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 49(1): 123–140.

Chapman, J. and R.F. Tylecote. 1983. Early copper in the Balkans. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 49: 373–379.

Chapman, J., T. Higham, V. Slavchev, B. Gaydarska and N. Honch. 2006. The social context of the emergence, development and abandonment of the Varna cemetery, Bulgaria. *European Journal of Archaeology* 9: 159–183. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1177/1461957107086121.

Charles, J.A. 1969. Appendix I. A metallurgical examination of south-east European copper axes. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 35: 40–42.

Chataigner, C. 1998. Sources des artefacts Néolithiques, in M.-C. Cauvin, A. Gourgaud, B. Gratuze, N. Arnaud, P. Poupeau, J.L. Poidevin and C. Chataigner (eds) *L'Obsidienne Au Proche et Moyen Orient: Du Volcan À l'Outil* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 738: 273–324. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Chernykh, E.N. 1966. *Istorija Drevnejsej Metallurgii Vostocnoj Evropy (History of Ancient Metallurgy of Eastern Europe, in Russian)*. Moskva: Akademija Nauk SSSR.

Chernykh, E.N. 1978a. Aibunar - a Balkan copper mine of the fourth millennium BC. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 44: 203–217. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/S0079497X00010136.

Chernykh, E.N. 1978b. *Gornoe Delo i Metallurgiya v Dreivneishei Bolgarii*. Sofia: Bolgarskoi Akademii Nauk.

Chernykh, E.N. 1991. Frühestes Kupfer in der Steppen- und Waldsteppenkulturen Osteuropas, in J. Lichardus (ed.) *Die Kupferzeit als Historische Epoche*: 85–88. Bonn: Habelt.

Chernykh, E.N. 1992. *Ancient Metallurgy in the USSR: The Early Metal Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Chernykh, E.N. 1997. *Kargaly, Zabytyi mir (Kargaly, the Forgotten World, in Russian)*. Moscow: Izdatelstvo 'NOX'.

Chernykh, E.N. 2008a. Formation of the Eurasian 'steppe belt' of stockbreeding cultures: viewed through the prism of archaeometallurgy and radiocarbon dating. *Archaeology, Ethnology and Anthropology of Eurasia* 35: 36–53. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.aeae.2008.11.003.

Chernykh, E.N. 2008b. The 'steppe belt' of stockbreeding cultures in Eurasia during the Early Metal Age. *Trabajos de Prehistoria* 65: 73–93.

Chernykh, E.N. 2013. *Nomadic Cultures in the Mega-Structure of Eurasian World.* Volume 1 (in Russian). Moscow: Jaziki Slavjanskoi Kulturi. Translation into English by Irina Savinetskaya and Peter N. Hommel and published also as Chernykh, E.N. 2017. Nomadic Cultures in the Mega-Structure of the Eurasian World. Boston, MA: Academic Studies Press with LRC Publishing House.

Chernykh, E.N. and S.V. Kuzminykh. 1989. *Ancient Metallurgy in the Northern Eurasia. Seyma-Turbino Phenomenon (in Russian)*. Moscow: Nauka.

Chernykh, E.N., S.V. Kuzminykh and L.B. Orlovskaya. 2004. Ancient metallurgy in northern Eurasia: from the Urals to the Sayano-Altai, in K.M. Linduff (ed.) *Metallurgy in Ancient Eastern Eurasia from the Urals to the Yellow River*: 15–36. Lewiston (NY): Edwin Mellen.

Chernykh, E. N. 2021. *The Cultures of Homo: Challenging essays about humankind's multi-million years history*. Moscow: TAUS.

Childe, V.G. 1930. *The Bronze Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Childe, V.G. 1929. *The Danube in Prehistory*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Childe, V.G. 1936. *Man Makes Himself.* London: Watts and Co.

Childe, V.G. 1936-37. Neolithic black ware in Greece and on the Danube. *The Annual of the British School at Athens* 37: 26–35.

Childe, V.G. 1944. Archaeological ages as technological stages. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 74: 7–24.

Childe, V.G. 1950. The urban revolution. *The Town Planning Review* 21: 3–17.

Childe, V.G. 1951. *Social Evolution*. London: Collins.

Chirikure, S. 2010. *Indigenous Mining and Metallurgy in Africa.* Cambridge, Cape Town: Cambridge University Press.

Chokhadzhiev, S. 2000. Development of the graphite ornamentation in the Copper Age (in the light of evidence from the Struma cultures), in L. Nikolova (ed.) *Technology, Style and Society. Contributions to the Innovations between the Alps and the Black Sea in Prehistory* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 854): 97–112. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Choyke, A. 1997. The bone tool manufacturing continuum. *Anthropozoologica* 25–26: 65–72.

Choyke, A. 2001. Late Neolithic red deer canine beads and their imitations, in A. Choyke and L. Bartosiewicz (eds) *Crafting Bone: Skeletal Technologies Through Time and Space. Proceedings of the 2nd Meeting of the (ICAZ) Worked Bone Research Group, Budapest, 31 August–5 September 1999*: 251–266. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Choyke, A. 2013. Hidden agendas: ancient raw material choice for worked osseous objects in Central Europe and beyond, in A. Choyke and S. O'Connor (eds) *From These Bare Bones: Raw Materials and the Study of Worked Osseous Objects*: 1–11. Oxford and Oakville: Oxbow Books.

Choyke, A. and J. Schibler. 2007. Prehistoric bone tools and the archaeozoological perspective: research in Central Europe, in C. Gates St-Pierre and R. Walker (eds) *Bones as Tools: Current Methods and Interpretations in Worked Bone Studies*: 51–65. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Christensen, M. 2004. Fiches caractères morphologiques, histologiques et mécaniques des matières dures d´origine animale, in D. Ramseyer (ed.) *Matières et Techniques. Fiches de la Commission de Nomenclature sur l'Industrie de l'Os Préhistorique. Cahier XI*: 17–27. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique.

Christidou, R. 2001. Study of bone tools at three late/final Neolithic sites from Northern Greece, in A. Choyke and L. Bartosiewicz (eds) *Crafting Bone: Skeletal Technologies Through Time and Space – Proceedings of the 2nd Meeting of the (ICAZ) Worked Bone*

Research Group, Budapest, 31 August–5 September 1999: 41–47. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Clason, A. 1979. The farmers of Gomolava in the Vinča and La Tene period. *Palaeohistoria* 21: 42–81.

Clason, A. 1980. Padina and Starčevo: game, fish and cattle. *Palaeohistoria* 22: 142–173.

Collard, M., A. Ruttle, B. Buchananand M.J. O'Brien. 2013. Population size and cultural evolution in nonindustrial food-producing societies. *PLoS ONE* 8, e72628.

Colominas, L. 2013. Specialization or re-utilization? Study of the selection documented in a bone-working refuse. Assemblage from Roman Baetulo (Badalona, Spain), in A. Choyke and S. O'Connor (eds) *From These Bare Bones: Raw Materials and the Study of Worked Osseous Objects*: 88–95. Oxford and Oakville: Oxbow Books.

Comşa, E. 1973. Parures néolithiques en coquillages marins découvertes en territorie roumain. *Dacia* XVII: 61–76.

Comșa, E. 1990. Complexul neolitic de la Radovanu. *Cultură și civilizație la Dunărea de Jos* 8: 7–126.

Comşa, E. 1991. L'utilisation du cuivre en Roumanie pendent le néolithique moyen, in J.-P. Mohen and C. Éluère (eds) *Découverte du Métal*: 77–84. Paris: Picard.

Cook, S.F. 1972. *Prehistoric Demography.* Reading (MA): Addison-Wesley Publishing Company.

Corns, A. and R. Shaw. 2013. Lidar and World Heritage Sites in Ireland: Why was such a rich data source gathered, how is it being utilized, and what lessons have been learned? In R.S. Opitz and D.C. Cowley (eds) *Interpreting Archaeological Topography*: 146–160 Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Costin, C.L. 1991. Craft specialization: issues in defining, documenting and explaining the organization of production. *Archaeological Method and Theory* 3: 1–56.

Courcier, A. 2014. Ancient metallurgy in the Caucasus from the sixth to the third millennium BCE, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds.) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective*: 579–664. New York: Springer.

Craddock, P.T. 1995. *Early Metal Mining and Production*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Craddock, P.T. 2001. From hearth to furnace: evidences for the earliest metal smelting technologies in the eastern Mediterranean. *Paléorient* 26: 151–156.

Craddock, P.T. and N.D. Meeks. 1987. Iron in ancient copper. *Archaeometry* 29: 187–204.

Crnobrnja, A. 2009. *Neolitsko naselje na Crkvina u Stublinama*. Belgrade: Muzej grada Beograda.

Crnobrnja, A. 2011. Arrangement of Vinča culture figurines: a study of social structure and organisation. *Documenta Praehistorica* 38: 131–147.

Crnobrnja, A. 2012. Group identities in the Central Balkan Late Neolithic. *Documenta Praehistorica* 39: 155–165.

Crnobrnja, A. 2014. The (E)neolithic settlement Crkvine at Stubline, Serbia, in W. Schier and F. Draşovean (eds) *The Neolithic and Eneolithic in Southeast Europe: New Approaches to Dating and Cultural Dynamics in the 6th to 4th Millennium BC*: 173–186. Rahden: Leidorf.

Crnobrnja, A., Z. Simić and M. Janković. 2009. Late Vinča culture settlement at Crkvine in Stubline: household organisation and urbanisation in the late Vinča culture period. *Starinar* 59: 9–25.

Csányi, M., P. Raczky and J. Tárnoki. 2009. Preliminary report on the cemetery of the Bodrogkeresztúr culture excavated at Rákóczifalva-Bagi-föld. *Tisicum* 38: 13–34.

Cuénod, A., Bray, P., and A. Mark Pollard 2015. The "Tin Problem" in the Prehistoric Near East: Further Insights from a Study of Chemical Datasets on Copper Alloys from Iran and Mesopotamia. *Iran* 53: 29-48.

Čuljković, B., S. Stefanović and S. Romac. 2002. Upotreba PCR-a u fizičkoj antropologiji-utvrđivanje pola (The application of PCR in physical anthropology- determination of sex, in Serbian), in *Zbornik radova sa I simpozijuma antropologa Republike Srpske*: 23–31. Banja Luka: Društvo antropologa Republike Srpske.

Cuomo di Caprio, N. 2007. *Ceramica in Archeologia.* Roma: L'Erma Bretschneider.

Custer, J.F., T. Eveleigh, V. Klemas and I. Wells. 1986. Application of LANDSAT data and synoptic remote sensing to predictive models for prehistoric archaeological sites: An example from the Delaware coastal plain. *American Antiquity* 51(3): 572–588.

Cvetković, N. 2004. Motel Slatina – Paraćin Trench: Gasovod II, Analyses of the Neolithic Fauna, in M. Vasić, P. Vučković and B. Cvetković (eds) *The Central Pomoravlje in Neolithization of South East Europe*: 75–82. Belgrade: Archaeological Institute.

Č

Čađenović G., D. Rašković and M. Bugar. 2003. *Vitkovačko polje u praistorijskom periodu. Naselje vinčanske kulture*. Kruševac: Narodni muzej.

Čović, B. 1961. Rezultati sondiranja na preistorijskom naselju u Gornjoj Tuzli. *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja (Sarajevo)* 15/16: 79–139.

D

Dammers, B., A. Franz, R.G. Sobott and K. Bente. 2012. Erste Ergebnisse archäometrischer Untersuchungen zur mittel- und spätneolithischen Keramik von Uivar (Rumänien) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der 3D-μ-Röntgen-Computertomographie, in B. Ramminger and O. Stilborg (eds) *Naturwissenschaftliche Analysen vor- und frühgeschichtlicher Keramik II*: 33–57. Bonn: Habelt.

Darvill, T. 1987 *Ancient Monuments in the Countryside: An Archaeological Management Overview.* Swindon: English Heritage.

Davenport, W.G., M. King, M. Schlesinger and A.K. Biswas. 2002. *Extractive Metallurgy of Copper (4th Edition)*. Oxford: Pergamon.

Davies, O. 1937. Ancient mining in the central Balkans. *Revue Internationale des Etudes Balkaniques* 1: 405–418.

Deer, W.A., R.A. Howie and J. Zussman. 1992. *An Introduction to the Rock-Forming Minerals*. Harlow, London: Longman.

de Groot, B.G. 2019. A diachronic study of networks of ceramic assemblage similarity in Neolithic Western Anatolia, the Aegean and the Balkans (c. 6600–5500 bc). *Archaeometry* 61: 600–613. DOI: https://doi:10.1111/arcm.12450.

De Pascale, A. 2003. 'Hammerstones from early copper mines': Sintesi dei ritrovamenti nell'Europa e nel Mediterraneo orientale e prime considerazioni sui mazzuoli di Monte Loreto (IV millennio BC - Liguria). *Rivista di Studi Liguri* 69: 5–42.

Derex, M., M.-P. Beugin, B. Godelle and M. Raymond. 2013. Experimental evidence for the influence of group size on cultural complexity. *Nature* 503: 389–391.

Dergachev, V.A. 2004. Karbunskiy klad, in M. Videiko (ed.) *Encyclopedia Trypilskoi tsyvilizatsii. Volume 2.* : 213–214. Kyiv: Ukrpoligraphmedia.

Derikonjić, S. 1996. *Neolitske Zajednice Polimlja*. Proboj: Zavičajni muzej.

Derikonjić, S. 2010. *Tragom jarmovačkih rudara. Catalogue*. Priboj on Lim: Homeland Museum of Priboj.

Derikonjić, S., M. Radivojević, E. Pernicka and Th. Rehren. 2011. The Vinča culture mining complex in Jarmovac, southwest Serbia, in A. Hauptmann, D. Modarressi-Tehrani and M. Prange (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Europe III: Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference, Deutsches Bergbau-Museum Bochum, June 29 – July 1, 2011*: 39. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Deroin, J.P., F. Téreygeol and J. Heckes. 2011. Evaluation of very high to medium resolution multispectral satellite imagery for geoarchaeology in arid regions – case study from Jabali, Yemen. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 38: 101–114.

d'Errico, F. 1993. Identification des traces de manipulation, suspension, polissage sur l'art mobilier en os, bois de cervidés, ivoire, in P. Anderson, S. Beyries, M. Otte and H. Plisson (eds) *Traces et Fonction: Les Gestes Retouvés. Actes du Colloque International de Liège*: 177–188. Liège: ERAUL.

d'Errico, F. and M. Vanhaeren. 2002. Criteria for identifying red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) age and sex from their canines. Application to the study of Upper Palaeolithic and Mesolithic Ornaments. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 29: 211–232.

Дероко, А. 1950. Кулич и Рам каструми на римском Дунавском лимесу. *Старинар* I: 169–173. Београд.

Дероко, А. 1951a. Смедеревски град. *Старинар* II: 59–98. Београд.

Дероко, А. 1951b. Град Голубац. *Старинар* II: 139–149. Београд.

Deschler-Erb, S., E. Marti-Grädel and J. Schibler. 2002. Die Knochen-, Zahn- und Geweihartefakte, in A. de Capitani, S. Deschler-Erb, U. Leuzinger, E. Marti-Grädel and J. Schibler (eds) *Die jungsteinzeitliche Seeufersiedlung Arbon / Bleiche 3: Funde*: 277–366. Archäologie im Thurgau, Band 11. Frauenfeld: Departement für Erziehung und Kultur des Kantons Thurgau.

Dewar, R.E. 1994. Contending with contemporaneity: a reply to Kintigh. *American Antiquity* 59: 149–152.

Diaconescu, D. 2014. New remarks about the typology and the chronology of the Pločnik and Čoka copper hammer-axes, in W. Schier and F. Draşovean (eds) *New Approaches to Dating and Cultural Dynamics in the 6th to 4th Millennium BC.* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa 28): 221–241. Rahden: Leidorf.

Díaz-Andreu, M. 2007. *A World History of Nineteenth-Century Archaeology Nationalism, Colonialism, and the Past.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Dimić, V. 2015**.** Traseological markers on ground stone cutting–implements from Lađarište site near Vrnjačka Banja. *Glasnik Srpskog arheološkog društva* 31: 39–73.

Dimić, V. 2013a Analiza glačanog i abrazivnog kamenog oruđa sa lokaliteta Lađarište kod Vrnjačke Banje. *Naša prošlost* 14: 31–56.

Dimić, V. 2013b Petrološka, trasološka i funkcionalno-tipološka studija glačanog i abrazivnog kamenog oruđa sa lokaliteta Lađarište kod Vrnjačke Banje, Odeljenje za arheologiju Filozofskog fakulteta, Univerzitet u Beogadu, Beograd.

Dimitrijević, S. 1968. *Sopotsko-Lenđelska kultura*. Zagreb: Archaeological Institute, Faculty of Philosophy.

Dimitrijević, S. 1974. Problem stupnjevanja starčevačke kulture s posebnim obzirom na doprinos južnopanonskih nalazišta rešavanju ovih problema. *Materijali* X: 59–122.

Dimitrijević, S. 1979. Sjeverna zona, in A. Benac (ed.) *Praistorija Jugoslovenskih Zemalja (Prehistory of Yugoslav Countries)*: 229–362. Sarajevo: Centar za balkanološka istraživanja Akademija nauka i umjetnosti Bosne i Hercegovine.

Dimitrijević, V. 2006. Vertebrate fauna of Vinča Belo Brdo (Excavation Campaigns 1998–2003). *Starinar* 56: 245–269.

Dimitrijević, V. and B. Tripković. 2002. New *Spondylus* findings at Vinča-Belo Brdo 1998–2001 campaigns and the regional approach to problem. *Starinar.* New series. LII: 48–62.

Dimitrijević, V. and B. Tripković. 2006. *Spondylus* and *Glycymeris* bracelets: trade reflections at Neolithic Vinča-Belo Brdo. *Documenta praehistorica* XXXIII: 237–252.

Dimitrov, K. 2002. Die Metallfunde aus den Gräberfeldern von Durankulak, in H. Todorova (ed.) *Durankulak, Band II – Die prähistorischen Gräberfelder von Durankulak, Teil 1*: 127–158. Berlin, Sofia: Publishing House Anubis.

Djurić, N. 1986. Nalazi sa neolitskog lokaliteta Kremen. *Zbornik 2*: 9–15

Dobney, K., and K. Reily. 1988. A method for recording archaeological animal bones: the use of diagnostic zones. *Cicaea* 5: 79–96.

Dobres, M.-A. and R. Hoffman. 1994. Social agency and the dynamics of prehistoric technology. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 1: 211–258.

Dobres, M.-A. and R. Hoffman (eds). 1999. *The Social Dynamics of Technology: Practice, Politics, and World Views.* Washington DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.

Dolfini, A. 2013. The emergence of metallurgy in the central Mediterranean region: a new model. *European Journal of Archaeology* 16: 21–62. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1179/1461957112Y.0000000023.

Dolfini, A. 2014. Early metallurgy in the central Mediterranean, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 473–506. New York: Springer.

Dolfini, A. and R.J. Crellin. 2016. Metalwork wear analysis: the loss of innocence. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 66: 78–87.

Dombay, J. 1939. *A Zengővárkonyi őskori Telep és Temető - The Prehistoric Settlement and Cemetery at Zengővárkony.* (Archaeologica Hungarica 23). Budapest: Magyar Történeti Múzeum.

Dombay, J. 1960. *Die Siedlung und das Graberfeld in Zengővárkony. Beitrage zur Kultur des Aeneolithikums in Ungarn* (Archeologica Hungarica 37). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.

Draşovean, F. 2006. Nordgriechenland und der Mittlere Donauraum zum Ende des 6. und Beginn des 5. Jahrtausends v. Chr, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin*: 267–277. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Macedonian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Draşovean, F. 2007. The Neolithic tells from Parţa and Uivar. Similarities and differences of the organization of the social space. *Analele Banatului* 15: 19–32.

Draşovean, F., W. Schier, A. Bayliss, B. Gaydarska and A. Whittle. 2017. The lives of houses: duration, context, and history at Neolithic Uivar, Romania. *European Journal of Archaeology* 20: 636–662. DOI: https://doi:10.1017/eaa.2017.37.

Draşovean, F., and W. Schier (eds). 2021. *Uivar "Gomila" A Prehistoric Settlement in the Romanian Banat. Vol. I: Site, Architecture, Stratigraphy and Dating.* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa 32). Rahden: Leidorf.

Dreibrodt, S., R. Hofmann, C. Lubos, S. Dazert, J. Zahrer, M. Fuchs and H.-R. Bork. 2013. Ergebnisse geomorphologisch-geoarchäologischer Begleituntersuchungen an den Siedlungen im Visokobecken (Bosnien-Herzegowina), in J. Müller, K. Rassmann and R . Hofmann (eds) *Okolište 1 - Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien*: 287–310. Bonn: Verlag Rudolf Habelt.

Drennan, R.D. 2009. *Statistics for Archaeologists. A Common Sense Approach*. New York: Springer.

Driehaus, J. 1952–55. Zur Datierung und Herkunft donauländischer Axttypen der frühen Kupferzeit. *Archaeologia Geographica* 2: 3–4: 1–8.

Dubbini, M., L.C. Curzio and A. Campedelli. 2016. Digital elevation models from unmanned aerial vehicle surveys for archaeological interpretation of terrain anomalies: case study of the Roman castrum of Burnum (Croatia). *Journal of Archaeological Science Reports* 8: 121–134.

Dubreuil, L. 2001. Functional studies of prehistoric grindingstones. A methodological research. *Bulletin du Centre de recherche français à Jérusalem* 9: 73–87.

Dumitrescu, H. 1961. Connections between the Cucuteni-Tripolie cultural complex and the neighbouring Eneolithic cultures in the light of the utilization of golden pendants. *Dacia* 5: 69–93.

Dunbar, R.I.M. 1993. Coevolution of neocortical size, group size and language in humans, *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 16: 681–735.

E

Earle, T.K. 2018 Introduction: Artisans, technologies and consumers - a political economy approach to craft specialization, in I. Miloglav and J. Vuković (eds) *Artisans Rule: Product Standardization and Craft Specialization in Prehistoric Society*: 1–19. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Ecsedy, I. 1990. On the early development of prehistoric metallurgy in southern Transdanubia. *Godišnjak Akademije BiH 28. Centar za balkanološka ispitivanja (Sarajevo)* 26: 209–231.

Edwards, K.J., P. Halstead and M. Zvelebil. 1996. The Neolithic transition in the Balkans – archaeological perspectives and palaeoecological evidence: a comment on Willis and Bennet. *The Holocene* 6: 120–122.

Ehrhardt, K.L. 2014. Copper Working Technologies, Contexts of Use, and Social Complexity in the Eastern Woodlands of Native North America, in B.W. Roberts & C.P. Thornton (ed.) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 303-328. New York: Springer.

Ehrich, R.W. and H.A. Bankoff. 1992. East central and southeastern Europe, in R.W. Ehrich (ed.) *Chronologies in Old World Archaeology*: 31–375. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Eichler, A., G. Gramlich, T. Kellerhals, L. Tobler, Th. Rehren, and M. Schwikowski, 2017. Ice-core evidence of earliest extensive copper metallurgy in the Andes 2700 years ago. *Scientific Reports* 7: 41855.

Eliade, M. 1962. *The Forge and The Crucible.* London: Rider.

Elias, N. and N.J. Scotson. 1965. *The Established and the Outsider*. Lomdon: Frank Cass and Company Limited.

Ellenberg H., H.E. Weber, R. Düll, V. Wirth, W. Werner and D. Paulissen. 1992. Zeigerwerte von Pflanzen in Mitteleuropa. *Scripta Geobotanica* 18: 1–258.

Elliott, J.F. 1976. Phase relationships in the pyrometallurgy of copper. *Metallurgical and Materials Transactions B. Process Metallurgy and Materials Processing Science* 7: 17–33.

Elster, E. 2001. Middle Neolithic to Early Bronze Age bone tools from Sitagroi, Greece, in A. Choyke and L. Bartosiewicz (eds) *Crafting Bone: Skeletal Technologies through Time and Space – Proceedings of the 2nd Meeting of the (ICAZ) Worked Bone Research Group, Budapest, 31 August–5 September 1999*: 355–369. Oxford: Archaeopress.

El Susi, G. 2011. The management of livestock in the early Neolithic settlements (Starčevo Criş complex) from Transylvania and Banat, in S. Luca and C. Suciu (eds) *Early Neolithic (Starčevo Criş) Sites on the Territory of Romania*: 47–56. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Éluère, C. and C. J.Raub. 1991. Investigations on the gold coating technology of the great dish from Varna, in J.-P. Mohen and C. Éluère (eds) *Découverte du Métal*: 13–30. Paris: Picard.

Erkul E., D. Wilken, W. Rabbel, T. Yas, R. Hoffmann, N. Müller-Scheessel, K. Rassmann and J. Müller. 2013. Geoelektrische Untersuchugnen auf dem spätneolithischen Siedlungshügel von Okolište, in J. Müller, K. Rassmann and R. Hofmann (eds) *Okolište 1 - Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien. UPA 228*: 103–111. Bonn: Verlag Rudolf Habelt.

Evans, R. 1973. Craft Specialization in the Chalcolithic Period of the Eastern Portion of the Balkans Peninsula. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of California.

Evin, A., L. Girdland Flink, A. Bălăşescu, D. Popovici, R. Andreescu, D. Bailey, P. Mirea, C. Lazăr, A. Boroneanţ, C. Bonsall, U. Strand Vidarsdottir, S. Brehard, A. Tresset, T. Cucchi, G. Larson and K. Dobney. 2015. Unravelling the complexity of domestication: a case study using morphometrics and ancient DNA analyses of archaeological pigs from Romania. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B* 370: 20130616.

F

Fagerberg, J. 2004. Innovation: a guide to the literature, in J. Fagerberg, J. Mowery and R. Nelson (eds) *The Oxford Handbook of Innovation*: 1–26. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Feinman, G.M. 2011. Size, complexity, and organizational variation: a comparative approach. *Cross-Cultural Research* 45: 37–58.

Fewkes, V. 1936. Neolithic sites in the Morava-Danube area. *Bulletin of American School of Prehistoric Research* 12: 5–81.

Filipović, D. 2014. Southwest Asian founder and other crops at Neolithic sites in Serbia. *Bulgarian e-Journal of Archaeology* 4: 195–215.

Filipović, D., D. Challinor and M. Andrič. 2017. Vinča tell in southeast Europe: multi-proxy palaeobotanical evidence from Late Neolithic levels and the implications for the environment and economy. *Quaternary International* 429: 13–23. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2014.09.059.

Filipović, D. and Đ. Obradović. 2013. Archaeobotany at Neolithic sites in Serbia: a critical overview of the methods and results, in N. Miladinović-Radmilović and S. Vitezović (eds) *Bioarheologija na Balkanu: bilans i perspektive*: 25–55. Beograd: Srpsko Arheološko Društvo.

Filipović, D. and N. Tasić. 2012. Vinča-Belo Brdo, a Late Neolithic site in Serbia: consideration of macro-botanical remains as indicators of dietary habits. *Balcanica* 43: 7–27.

Filipović, D., Đ. Obradović and B.Tripković. 2018. Plant storage in Neolithic southeast Europe: synthesis of the archaeological and archaeobotanical evidence from Serbia. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 27: 31–44. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s00334-017-0638-7.

Filipović, D., M. Marić, D. Challinor, J. Bulatović and N. Tasić. 2019. Natural environment and resources, and the long life of the Neolithic settlement at Vinča, southeast Europe. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 11: 1939-1960.

Filipovitch, L., I. Stefanova, M. Lazarova and M. Petrova. 1998. Holocene Vegetation in Stara Planina (the Balkan Range). *Phytologia Balcanica* 4/1–2: 13–25.

Fleming, L. and O. Sorenson. 2004. Science as a map in technological search. *Strategic Management Journal* 25: 909–928.

Fol, A. and J. Lichardus (eds). 1988. *Macht, Herrschaft und Gold: das Gräberfeld von Varna (Bulgarien) und die Anfänge einer neuen Europäischen Zivilisation.* Saarbrücken: Moderne Galerie des Saarland-Museums.

Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN. The Reference Soil Group of the Cambisols, viewed 05/12/2020, <http://www.fao.org/docrep/003/y1899e/y1899e08.htm>

Forenbaher, S. 1993. Radiocarbon dates and absolute chronology of the central European Early Bronze Age. *Antiquity* 67: 218–256.

Forte, V. 2019. Skilled people or specialists? Knowledge and expertise in Copper Age vessels from central Italy. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 55: 1–20.

Forţiu, S. and A. Cîntar (eds). 2014. *ArheoVest, Nr. II: In Honorem Gheorghe Lazarovici. Interdisciplinaritate în Arheologie, Timișoara, 6 decembrie 2014, Volume 2: Metode Interdisciplinare, Asociația 'ArheoVest' Timișoara*. Szeged: JATEPress Kiadó.

Foster, G. 1965. The sociology of pottery: questions and hypothesis arising from contemporary Mexican work, in F. Matson (ed.) *Ceramics and Man* (Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology 4): 43–61. New York: Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research Inc.

Fowler, M.J.F. 2012. Declassified intelligence satellite photographs, in S.W. Hanson and I.A. Oltean (eds) *Archaeology from Historical Aerial and Satellite Archives*: 47–65. New York: Springer.

Frame, L.D. 2012. Reconstructing ancient technologies: Chalcolithic crucible smelting at Tal-i Iblis, Iran, in P. Jett, B. McCarthy and J.G. Douglas (eds) *Scientific Research on Ancient Asian Metallurgy. Proceedings of the Fifth Forbes Symposium at the Freer Gallery of Art*: 183–204. Washington, DC: Archetype Publications in association with the Freer Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Institution.

Freudenberg, M. 2009. Steingerate zur Metallbearbeitung; Einige neue aspekte zum spatneolithichen und fruhbronzezeitlichen metallhanwerk von der hintergrund des Schleswig-Holsteinischen fundmaterials. Archaologisches Koresponedenzblatt 39(3): 341–359.

Frieman, C. 2021. *An archaeology of innovation: approaching social and technological change in human society*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

Frierman, J. 1969. The Balkan graphite ware (Appendix II). *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 35: 42–44.

Fuller, D.Q. and S.A. Weber. 2005. Formation processes and paleoethnobotanical interpretation in South Asia. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies in History and Archaeology* 2: 93–115.

Fuller, D.Q., C. Stevens and M. McClatchie. 2014. Routine activities, tertiary refuse, and labor organization. Social inferences from everyday archaeobotany, in M. Madella, C. Lancelotti and M. Savard (eds) *Ancient Plants and People: Contemporary Trends in Archaeobotany*: 174–217. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.

Fuller, D. Q., J. van Etten, K. Manning, C. Castillo, E. Kingwell-Banham, A. Weisskopf, A., L. Qin, Y-I. Sato and R.J. Hijmans, 2011. The contribution of rice agriculture and livestock pastoralism to prehistoric methane levels: An archaeological assessment. *The Holocene* 21: 743-759.

Furholt, M. 2012. Kundruci: Development of social space in a Late Neolithic tell-settlement in Central Bosnia, in R. Hofmann, F.-K. Moetz, and J. Müller (eds) *Tells: Social and Environmental Space. Proceedings of the International Workshop 'Socio-Environmental Dynamics over the Last 12,000 Years: The Creation of Landscapes II (14th–18th March 2011)' in Kiel, Vol. 3:* 203–219. Bonn: Habelt.

Furholt, M. 2013. Abseits des Weges – Prospektionen und Ausgrabungen in Kundruci, in J. Müller, K. Rassmann and R. Hofmann (eds) *Okolište I - Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien*: 173–206. Bonn: Habelt.

Furholt, M. 2017. *Das Ägäische Neolithikum und Chalkolithikum. Transformationen sozialer Handlungsmuster in Anatolien und Griechenland zwischen 6500 und 4000 v. Chr*, (Universitätsforschungen zur Prähistorischen Archäologie 304). Bonn: Habelt.

Furholt, M., J. Bátora, I. Cheben, H. Kroll, K. Rassmann and P. Tóth. 2014. Vráble – Veľké Lehemby: Eine Siedlungsgruppe der Linearkeramik in der Südwestslowakei. Vorbericht über die Untersuchungen der Jahre 2010 und 2012 und Deutungsansätze. *Slovenska Archaeologia* LXII(2): 227–266.

G

Gaastra, J.S., H.J. Greenfield and M.V. Linden. 2018. Gaining traction on cattle exploitation: zooarchaeological evidence from the Neolithic Western Balkans. *Antiquity* 92: 1462–1477. DOI: https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2018.178.

Gaastra, J.S., A. de Vareilles and M. Vander Linden. 2019. Bones and seeds: an integrated approach to understanding the spread of farming across the Western Balkans. *Environmental Archaeology:* 1–17. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/14614103.2019.1578016.

Gajić-Kvaščev, M., M.M.,Stojanović, Z. Šmit, V. Kantarelou, A.G. Karydas, D. Šljivar, D. Milovanović and V. Andrić. 2012. New evidence for the use of cinnabar as a colouring pigment in the Vinča culture. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 39: 1025–1033.

Gál, E. 2011. Prehistoric antler and bone tools from Kaposujlak-Vardomb (South-Western Hungary) with special regard to the Early Bronze Age implements, in J. Baron and B. Kufel-Diakowska (eds) *Written in Bones. Studies on Technological and Social Contexts of Past Faunal Skeletal Remains*: 137–164. Wrocław: Uniwersytet Wrocławski, Instytut Archeologii.

Gale, N.H., Z.A. Stos-Gale, P. Lilov, M. Dimitrov and T. Todorov. 1991. Recent studies of Eneolithic copper ores and artefacts in Bulgaria, in J.P. Mohen and C. Éluère (eds) *Découverte du Métal*: 49–76. Paris: Picard.

Gamble, C. 2007. *Origins and Revolutions: Human Identity in Earliest Prehistory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Garašanin, D. 1961. Die Siedlung der Starčevokultur in Nosa bei Subotica und das Problem der neolitischen Lehmscheunen, in W. Dehn and G. Bersu (eds) *Bericht Uber Den V. Internationalen Kongress Fur Vor- und Fruhgeschichte Hamburg Vom 24. Bis 30. August*: 303–307. Berlin: Verlag Gebr. Mann.

Garašanin, M. 1951. Hronologija Vinčanske Grupe (Chronology of the Vinča Group, in Serbian). PhD dissertation, Univerza v Ljubljani.

Garašanin, M. 1954. Iz istorije mlađeg neolita u Srbiji i Bosni (History of the late Neolithic in Serbia and Bosnia). *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja, Sarajevo* 9: 5–39.

Garašanin, M. 1973. *Praistorija na tlu Srbije (Prehistory in Serbia, in Serbian)*. Belgrade: Srpska Književna Zadruga.

Garašanin, M. 1979. Centralnobalkanska zona, in A. Benac (ed) *Praistorija jugoslavenskih zemalja* II: 144–212. Sarajevo: Svijetlost – Akademija nauka i umjetnosti Bosne i Hercegovine.

Garašanin, M. 1984. Vinča i vinčanska kultura u neolitu jugoistočne Evrope, in S. Ćelić (ed.) *Vinča u praistoriji i srednjem veku*: 42–57. Beograd: Galerija SANU.

Garašanin, M. 1990. Vinča und seine Stellung im Neolithikum Südosteuropa, in D. Srejović and N. Tasić (eds) *Vinča and Its World*: 11–16. Belgrade:

Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts and Centre for Archaeological Research, Faculty of Philosophy.

Garašanin, M. 1991. Die Übergang vom Neolithikum zur frühen Bronzezeit auf dem Balkan und an der unteren Donau- ein Rückblick nach dreißig Jahren, in J. Lichardus (ed.) *Die Kupferzeit als Historische Epoche*: 205–216. Bonn: Dr. Rudolf Habelt Gmbh.

Garašanin, M. 1993. Zu den Problemen der Vinča-Gruppe in Rumänien. *Balcanica* 24: 7–20.

Garašanin, M. 1994/1995. Die Gradac-Stufe der Vinča-Gruppe und der Beginn des Aeneolithikums. *Dacia* 38/39: 9–17.

Garašanin, M. 1998 Vinčanska kultura i jadranski uticaji, in N. Tasić (ed.) *Arheološko blago Kosova i Metohije od neolita do ranog srednjeg veka*: 56–88. Beograd: Srpska akademija nauka i umetnosti.

Garašanin, M. and D. Garašanin. 1951. *Arheološki nalazi u Srbiji*. Beograd: Prosveta.

Garašanin, M. and D. Garašanin. 1958. Pavlovac kod Vranja – praistorijsko naselje. *Starinar* 7–8 (1956–1957).

Garašanin, M. and D. Garašanin. 1979. *Supska. 'Stublina' - praistorijsko naselje vinčanske grupe.* Beograd: Narodni muzej.

Gardner, E.J. 2003. Technical analysis of the ceramics / Appendix 7.1. Graphite-painted, in E.S. Elster and C. Renfrew (eds) *Excavations at Sitagroi, a Prehistoric Village in Northeast Greece: Vol. 2, The Final Report*: 283–298. Los Angeles: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology.

Garfinkel, Y., F. Klimscha, S. Shalev and D.Rosenberg. 2014. The beginning of metallurgy in the Southern Levant: a late 6th millennium Cal BC copper awl from Tel Tsaf, Israel. *PLoS ONE* 9: e92591. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0092591.

Gatsov, I. 1993. *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries in Western Bulgaria*. Krakow: Jagellonian University, Institute of Archaeology.

Gaul, J.H. 1948. The Neolithic period in Bulgaria. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Prehistoric Research* 16. Cambridge (MA).

Gauss, R. 2013. The development of metallurgy on the Iberian Peninsula: technological and social patterns of a long-term innovation process, in S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst and N. Müller-Scheeßel (eds) *Metal Matters. Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*: 209–230. Rahden/Westf.: Marie Leidorf.

Găvan, A., 2015. *Metal and Metalworking in the Bronze Age Tell Settlements from the Carpathian Basin*. Cluj-Napoca: Mega Publishing House.

Gaydarska, B. 2017. Introduction: European prehistory and urban studies. *Journal of World Prehistory* 30: 177–188.

Gaydarska, B., M. Nebbia and J. Chapman. 2020. Trypillia megasites in context: independent urban development in Chalcolithic Eastern Europe. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30(1): 97–121.

Georgieva, P. 2012. *The Neolithic and Eneolithic in Southeast Europe*. Sofia.University Press: 'St. Kliment Ohridski'.

Gerritsen, F. 2008. Domestic times: houses and temporalities in late prehistoric Europe, in A. Jones (ed.) *Prehistoric Europe: Theory and Practice*: 143–161. Oxford: Blackwell.

Gillis, R.E., J. Bulatović, K. Penezić, M. Spasić, N.N. Tasić and C.A. Makarewicz. 2020. Herding and hunting at Vinča-Belo Brdo and Stubline during the Late Neolithic, a stable isotopic perspective, in N. Marković and J. Bulatović (eds) *Animal Husbandry and Hunting in the Central and Western Balkans Through Time*: 19–39. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Gillis, R.E., J.S. Gaastra, M. Vander Linden and J.-D. Vigne. 2019. A species specific investigation into sheep and goat husbandry during the early European Neolithic. *Environmental Archaeology* DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/14614103.2019.1615214.

Gimbutas, M. 1973. Old Europe c. 7000–3500 BC: the earliest European civilization before the infiltration of the Indo-European peoples. *Journal of Indo-European Studies* 1: 1–21.

Gimbutas, M. 1974. *The Goddesses and Gods of Old Europe: 6500-3500 BC. Myths and Cult Images.* London: Thames and Hudson.

Gimbutas, M. (ed.) 1976a. *Neolithic Macedonia as Reflected by Excavations at Anza*. Los Angeles (CA): Insitute of Archaeology, University of California

Gimbutas, M. 1976b. Ideograms and symbolic design on ritual objects of Old Europe (Neolithic and Chalcolithic south-east Europe), in J.V.S. Megaw (ed.) *To Illustrate the Monuments. Essays on Archaeology Presented to Stuart Piggott*: 78–98. London: Thames and Hudson.

Gimbutas, M. 1977. Varna: a sensationally rich cemetery of the Karanovo civilisation, about 4500 BC. *Expedition* 19: 39–47.

Gimbutas, M. (ed.) 1980. *The Transformation of European and Anatolian Culture, 4500-2500 BC and Its Legacy. Proceedings of the Multidisciplinary International Conference in Dubrovnik, 1979* (Vol. 17, Vol. 3). Washington DC: Journal of Indo-European Studies.

Gimbutas, M. 1982. *The Goddesses and Gods of Old Europe: 6500-3500 BC. Myths and Cult Images* (Second edition). London: Thames and Hudson.

Gläser, R. 1996. Zur absoluten Datierung der Vinča-Kultur anhand von 14C-Daten, in F. Draşovean, (ed.) *The Vinča Culture, its Role and Cultural Connections:* 141–162. Timisoara: The Museum of Banat.

Glišić, J. and B. Jovanović. 1960. Eneolitsko naselje na Kormadinu kod Jakova. *Starinar* XI: 113–139.

Glumac, P. 1988. Copper mineral finds from Divostin, in D., Srejović and A. McPherron (eds) *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia*: 457–462. Pittsburgh, Kragujevac: University of Pittsburgh, Narodni muzej Kragujevac.

Glumac, P. 1991. The Advent of Metallurgy in the Vinča Culture. Unpublished PhD dissertation. University of California.

Glumac, P. and J. Todd. 1987. New evidence for the use of lead in prehistoric south-east Europe. *Archeomaterials* 2: 123–145.

Glumac, P. and J.A.Todd. 1991. Early metallurgy in southeast Europe: the evidence for production, in P. Glumac (ed.) *Recent Trends in Archaeometallurgical Research* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology Vol. 8/1): 9–19. Philadelphia (PA): University of Pennsylvania.

Glumac, P. and R.E. Tringham. 1990. The exploitation of copper minerals, in R.E. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac, A Neolithic Village in Yugoslavia*: 549–563. Los Angeles (CA): University of California Press.

Godin, B. 2015. *Innovation Contested: The Idea of Innovation over the Centuries.* London: Routledge.

Golden, J.M. 2010. *Dawn of the Metal Age: Technology and Society During the Levantine Chalcolithic*: London, Oakville (CT): Equinox Publications.

Goleanu, A., A. Marian, M. Gligor, C. Florescu and S. Varvara, S. 2005. Chemical and structural features of the Neolithic ceramics from Vinţa, Lumea Noua and Petresti cultures (Roumania). *Revue Roumaine De Chimie* 50: 939–949.

Goossens, R., A. De Wulf, J. Burgeois, W. Gheyle and T. Willems. 2006. Satellite imagery and archaeology: the example of CORONA in the Altai Mountains. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 33: 745–755.

Gopher, A. and T. Tsuk. 1996. *The Nahal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant.* Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University.

Gorelick, L. and A.J. Gwinnett. 1990. Innovative lapidary craft techniques in Neolithic Jarmo. *Archeomaterials* 4: 25–32.

Gori, M. and M. Ivanova (eds). 2017. *Balkan Dialogues: Negotiating Identity Between Prehistory and the Present*. New York: Routledge.

Görsdorf, J. and J. Bojadžiev. 1996. Zur absoluten Chronologie der bulgarischen Urgeschichte. *Eurasia Antiqua* 2: 105–173.

Gosselain, O.P. and D. Livingstone Smith. 2005. The source: clay selection and processing practices in Sub-Saharan Africa, in A. Livingstone Smith, D. Bosquet and R. Martineau (eds) *Pottery Manufacturing Process: Reconstruction and Interpretation* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1349): 33–47. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Govedarica, B. 2001. Zur Typologie und Chronologie der Hammeräxte vom Typ Pločnik, in R.M. Boehmer and J. Maran (eds) *Lux Orientis: Archäologie zwischen Asien und Europa*: 153–164. Rahden: Leidorf.

Govedarica, B. 2016. Das Phänomen der balkanischen Kupferzeit, in V. Nikolov and W. Schier (eds) *Der Schwarzmeerraum vom Neolithikum bis in die Früheisenzeit (6000–600 v. Chr.). Kulturelle Interferenzen in der zirkumpontischen Zone und Kontakte mit ihren Nachbargebieten.* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa 30): 11–22. Rahden/Westf: Verlag Marie Leidorf GmbH.

Grabundžija, A., C. Schoch and A. Ulanowska. 2016. Bones for the loom. Weaving experiment with astragali weights. *Prilozi Instituta za arheologiju u Zagrebu* 33: 287–306.

Graeber, D. and D. Wengrow. 2021. *The Dawn of Everything. A New History of Humanity.* New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Graf, M. 2013. Industrijski putevi kulture (Industrial culture pathways, in Serbian) *Energija, ekonomija, ekologija,* 15: 328–335.

Grant, A. 1982. The use of tooth wear as a guide to the age of domestic ungulates, in B. Wilson, C. Grigson and S. Payne (eds) *Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (British Archaeological Reports British Series 109): 91–108. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Gratuze, B. 1999. Obsidian characterization by laser ablation ICP-MS and its application to prehistoric trade in the Mediterranean and the Near East: sources and distribution of obsidian within the Aegean and Anatolia. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 26(8): 869–881. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1006/jasc.1999.0459.

Grbić, M. 1929. *Pločnik, eine Prähistorische Ansiedlung aus der Kupferzeit*. Belgrade: National Museum Belgrade.

Grbić, M. 1934. Neolitsko naselje u Botošu kod Velikog Bečkereka. *Starinar* 8–9: 40–58.

Грбић, М. 1936. Архитектура у Басијани (Сремски Петровци) I. Реконструкција места према ситуационом плану и авионском снимку. *Гласник Историског друштва* IX/1: 19–31. Нови Сад.

Грбић, М. 1950. Градиште код Кикинде. *Старинар* I: 113–118. Београд.

Грбић, М. 1951. Градиште код Кикинде.Наставак радова у 1948 години. *Старинар* II: 133–138. Београд.

Green, F.J. 1982. Problems of interpreting differentially preserved plant remains from excavations of medieval urban sites, in A.R. Hall and H.K. Kenward (eds) *Environmental Archaeology in the Urban Context* (Council for British Archaeology Research Report 23): 40–46. London: Council for British Archaeology.

Greenacre, M. 1988. Clustering the rows and columns of a contingency table. *Journal of Classification* 5: 39–51.

Greenacre M. 2007. *Correspondence Analysis in Practice*. Boca Raton-London-New York: Chapman and Hall/CRC.

Greenfield, H.J. 1986. *The Paleoeconomy of the Central Balkans (Serbia). A Zooarchaeological Perspective on the Late Neolithic and Bronze Age (ca. 4500–1000 B.C.)* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 304 (i, ii)). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Greenfield, H.J. 1994. Faunal remains from the Early Neolithic Starčevo settlement at Bukovačka Česma. *Starinar* 43–44: 103–113.

Greenfield, H.J. 2005. A reconsideration of the Secondary Products Revolution in south eastern Europe: on the origins and use of domestic animals for milk, wool and traction in the central Balkans, in J. Mulville and A. Outram (eds) *The Zooarchaeology of Fats, Oils, Milk and Dairying*: 14–31. Oxford: Oxford Books.

Greenfield, H.J. 2014. Zooarchaeology of the Late Neolithic, Eneolithic and Middle Bronze Ages at Vinča-Belo Brdo, Serbia: the 1982 excavations, in H.J. Greenfield (ed.) *Animal Secondary Products: Domestic Animal Exploitation in Prehistoric Europe, the Near East and the Far East*: 274–334. Oxford: Oxbow.

Greenfield, H.J. 2017. Hunting and herding in the Middle Neolithic of central Serbia: a zooarchaeological analysis of Stragari-Šljivik, Serbia, in P. Rowley-Conwy, D. Serjeantson and P. Halstead (eds) *Economic Zooarchaeology: Studies in Hunting, Herding and Early Agriculture:* 183–194. Oxford: Oxbow.

Greenfield, H.J. and E. Arnold. 2014. 'Crying over spilt milk': an evaluation of recent models, methods, and techniques on the origins of milking during the Neolithic of the Old World, in H.J. Greenfield (ed.) *Animal Secondary Products: Domestic Animal Exploitation in Prehistoric Europe, the Near East and the Far East*: 130–187. Oxford: Oxbow.

Greenfield, H.J. and E. Arnold. 2015. 'Go(a)t milk?' New perspectives on the zooarchaeological evidence for the earliest intensification of dairying in south eastern Europe. *World Archaeology* 47 (5): 792–818.

Greenfield, H.J. and T. Greenfield. 2014. Subsistence and settlement in the Early Neolithic of temperate SE Europe: a view from Blagotin, Serbia. *Archaeologia Bulgarica* 18(1): 1–33.

Greenfield, H.J. and T. Jongsma. 2008. Sedentary pastoral gatherers in the early Neolithic: architectural, botanical, and zoological evidence for mobile economies from Foeni-Salaş, south-west Romania, in D. Bailey, A. Whittle and D. Hofmann (eds) *Living Well Together? Settlement and Materiality in the Neolithic of South-East and Central Europe*: 108–130. Oxford: Oxbow.

Greenshaw, S.I. 2018. Structure from motion: origins and originality. *The Photogrammetric Record* 33: 7–10.

Grigson, C. 1982. Sex and age determination of some bones and teeth of domestic cattle: a review of the literature, in B. Wilson, C. Grigson and S. Payne (eds) *Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (British Archaeological Reports British Series 109): 7–23. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Guerrero, E., S. Naji and J.-P. Bocquet-Appel. 2008. The signal of the Neolithic demographic transition in the Levant, in J.-P. Bocquet-Appel and O. Bar-Yosef (eds) *The Neolithic Demographic Transition and its Consequences*: 57–80. Berlin: Springer.

Gurova, M. 2012. 'Balkan flint'—fiction and/or trajectory to Neolithization: evidence from Bulgaria. *Bulgarian e-journal of Archaeology.*

Gurova, M. 2014. Neolithic flint assemblages from Bulgaria: an overview. *Самарский научный вестник* 3(8): 94–108.

Guthrie, D.R. 1983. Osseus projectile points: biological considerations affecting raw material selection and design among Paleolithic and Paleoindian peoples, in J. Clutton-Brock and C. Grigson (eds) *Animals and Archaeology 1: Hunters and Their Prey*: 273–294. Oxford: Archaeopress.

H

Hahn, H.P. 2012. Segmentary societies as alternatives to hierarchical order: sustainable social structures or organization of predatory violence? In T. Kienlin and A. Zimmermann (eds) *Beyond Elites: Alternatives to Hierarchical Systems in Modelling Social Formations: International Conference at the Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Germany, October 22-24, 2009.* (University Research on Prehistoric Archaeology 215): 33–40. Bonn: Habelt.

Hair J, F., W.C. Black, B.J. Babin and R.E. Anderson. 2009. *Multivariate Data Analysis* (Seventh edition). London: Prentice Hall.

Halstead, P. 1996. Pastoralism or household-herding? Problems of scale and specialization in early Greek animal husbandry. *World Archaeology* 28: 20–42.

Halstead, P. 1985. A study of mandibular teeth from Romano-British contexts at Maxey, in F. Pryor and C. French (eds) *The Fenland Project No. 1: Archaeology and Environment in the Lower Welland Valley* (East Anglian Archaeology 27): 219–24. Cambridge: Cambridgeshire Archaeological Committee.

Halstead, P., P. Collins and V. Isaakidou. 2002. Sorting sheep from goats: morphological distinctions between the mandibles and mandibular teeth of adult *Ovis* and *Capra*. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 29: 545–553.

Hambleton, E. 1999. *Animal Husbandry Regimes in Iron Age Britain.* (British Archaeological Reports British Series 282). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Hampton, O.W. 1999. *Culture of Stone: Sacred and Profane Uses of Stone Among the Dani.* College Station (TX): Texas A and M University Press.

Hansen, S. 2007. Bilder vom Menschen der Steinzeit. Untersuchungen zur anthropomorphen Plastik der Jungsteinzeit und Kupferzeit in Südosteuropa. *Archäologie in Eurasien* 20. Mainz: Deutsches Archäologisches Institut.

Hansen, S. 2009. Kupfer, Gold und Silber im Schwarzmeerraum während des 5. und 4. Jahrtausends v. Chr, in J. Apakidze, B. Govedarica and B. Hänsel (eds) *Der Schwarzmeerraum vom Äneolithikum bis in die Früheisenzeit (5000-500 v.Chr.). Kommunikationsebenen zwischen Kaukasus und Karpaten. Internationale Fachtagung von Humboldtianern für Humboldtianer im Humboldt-Kolleg* *in Tiflis - Georgien 17.- 20. Mai 2007.* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa, Band 25): 11–50. Rahden: Leidorf.

Hansen, S. 2012. The archaeology of power, in T.L. Kienlin and A. Zimmermann (eds) *Beyond Elites. Alternatives to Hierarchical Systems in Modelling Social Formations. International Conference at the Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Germany, October 22–24, 2009* (Universitätsforschungen zur Prähistorischen Archäologie 215): 213–223. Bonn: Habelt.

Hansen, S. 2013a. The birth of the hero. The emergence of a social type in the 4th millennium BC, in E. Starnini (ed.) *Unconformist Archaeology. Papers in Honour of Paolo Biagi* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 2528): 101–112. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Hansen, S. 2013b. Innovative metals: copper, gold and silver in the Black Sea region and the Carpathian Basin during the 5th and 4th Millennium BC, in S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst, and N. Müller-Scheeßel (eds) *Metal Matters. Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*: 137–170. Rahden: Leidorf.

Hansen, S. and M. Toderaş 2012. The Copper Age settlement Pietrele on the Lower Danube River (Romania), in R. Hofmann, F.-K. Moetz and J. Müller (eds) *Tells: Social and Environmental Space. Proceedings of the International Workshop 'Socio-Environmental Dynamics over the Last 12,000 Years: The Creation of Landscapes II' in Kiel, 14th –18th March 2011. Volume 3*: 127–138. Bonn: Habelt.

Hansen, S., G. Mirtskhulava, K. Bastert-Lamprichs and M. Ullrich. 2012. Aruchlo– Eine Neolithische Siedlung im Sudkaukasus. *Altertum* 57: 81–106.

Hansen, S., P. Raczky, A. Anders and A. Reingruber (eds). 2015. *Neolithic and Copper Age between the Carpathians and the Aegean Sea: Chronologies and Technologies from the 6th to the 4th Millennium BCE. International Workshop Budapest, 30 March–1 April 2012*. Bonn: Habelt.

Hansen, S., I. Montero-Ruiz, S. Rovira, D. Steiniger and M. Toderaş. 2019. The earliest lead ore processing in Europe. 5th Millennium BC finds from Pietrele on the Lower Danube. *PLoS ONE* 14: e0214218. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0214218.

Harris, E.C. 1989. *Principles of Archaeological Stratigraphy*. London: Academic Press.

Harris, E.C., M.R. Brown and G.J. Brown (eds). 1993. *Practices of Archaeological Stratigraphy.* London: Academic Press.

Hauptmann, A. 2000. *Zur frühen Metallurgie des Kupfers in Fenan/Jordanien, Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 11.* Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Hauptmann, A. 2007. *The Archaeometallurgy of Copper: Evidence from Faynan, Jordan.* Berlin: Springer.

Hauptmann, A. 2014. The investigation of archaeometallurgical slag, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 91–105. New York: Springer.

Hauptmann, A. 2020. *Archaeometallurgy – Materials Science Aspects*. New York: Springer.

Hauptmann, A., J. Lutz, E. Pernicka and Ü.Yalçin. 1993. Zur Technologie der frühesten Kupferverhüttung im östlichen Mittelmeerraum, in M. Frangipane, A. Hauptmann, M. Liverani, P. Matthiae and M. Mellink (eds) *Between the Rivers and over the Mountains: Archaeologica Anatolica et Mesopotamica Alba Palmieri Dedicata*: 541–563. Roma: Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche Archeologiche e Antropologiche dell'Antichità, Università di Roma 'La Sapienza'.

Hauptmann, A., C. Bendall, G. Brey, I. Japariže, I. Gambašiže, S. Klein, M. Prange and T. Stöllner. 2010. Gold in Georgien. Analytische Untersuchungen an Goldartefakten und an Naturgold aus dem Kaukasus und dem Transkaukasus, in S., Hansen, A. Hauptmann, I. Motzenbäcker and E. Pernicka (eds.) *Von Majkop bis Trialeti. Gewinnungund Verbreitungvon Metallen und Obsidian in Kaukasien im 4.–2. Jt. v. Chr. Beiträge des Internationalen Symposiums in Berlin vom 1.–3. Juni 2006. Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 13*: 139–160. Bonn: Habelt.

Healey J.F. 2013. *The Essentials of Statistics. A Tool for Social Research* (Third edition). Belmont (CA): Wadsworth.

Heeb, J. 2014. *Copper Shaft-Hole Axes and Early Metallurgy in South-Eastern Europe: An Integrated Approach.* Oxford: Archaeopress.

Heeb J., and B. Ottaway 2014. Experimental Archaeometallurgy, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 161-192. New York: Springer.

Helmer, D. 2000. Discrimination des genres *Ovis* at *Capra* à l'aide des prémolaires inférieures 3 et 4 et interprétation des âges d'abattage: l'example de Dikili Tash (Greece). *Anthropozoologica* 31: 29–38.

Helwing, B. 2013. Early metallurgy in Iran: An innovative region as seen from the inside, in S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst, and N. Muller-Scheessel (eds.) *Metal Matters: Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*: 105–135. Rahden.: Leidorf.

Henrich, J. 2001. Cultural transmission and the diffusion of innovations: adoption dynamics indicate that biased cultural transmission is the predominate force in behavioral change. *American Anthropologist.* 103: 992–1013.

Henrich, J. 2004. Demography and cultural evolution: how adaptive cultural processes can produce maladaptive losses: the Tasmanian case. *American Antiquity* 69: 197–214.

Henrich, J. 2010. The evolution of innovation-enhancing institutions, in M.J. O'Brien and S.J. Shennan (eds) *Innovation in Cultural Systems. Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology*: 99–120. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Hervella, M., M. Rotea, N. Izagirre, M. Constantinescu, S. Alonso, M. Ioana, C. Lazăr, F. Ridiche, A.D. Soficaru, M.G. Netea and C. de-la-Rua. 2015. Ancient DNA from South-East Europe reveals different events during Early and Middle Neolithic influencing the European genetic heritage. *Plos ONE* 10(6): e0128810.

Herzog, I. 2012. Aus Punkten werden Flächen: Vorschläge einer Methodik zur Abgrenzung von Gebieten mit hoher Funddichte. *Bericht der Römisch-Germanischen Kommission* 91: 197–215.

Higham, T., J. Chapman, B. Gaydarska, V. Slavchev, N. Honch, Y. Yordanov and B. Dimitrova. 2007. New perspectives on the Varna cemetery (Bulgaria) - AMS dates and social implications. *Antiquity* 81: 640–654.

Higham, T., V. Slavchev, B. Gaydarska and J. Chapman. 2018. AMS dating of the Late Copper Age Varna Cemetery, Bulgaria. *Radiocarbon* 60: 493–516. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/RDC.2018.9.

Hillier, B. and J. Hanson. 1984. *The Social Logic of Space.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Hillman, G.C. 1981. Reconstructing crop husbandry practices from the charred remains of crops, in R. Mercer (ed) *Farming Practice in British Prehistory*: 123–162. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Hillman, G.C. 1984a. Interpretation of archaeological plant remains: application of ethnographic models from Turkey, in W.A. Casparie and W. van Zeist (eds) *Plants and Ancient Man*: *Studies in Palaeoethnobotany*: 1–41. Rotterdam: Balkema.

Hillman G.C. 1984b. Traditional husbandry and processing of archaic cereals in recent times: the operations, products and equipment which might feature in Sumerian Texts. Part I: the glume-wheats. *Bulletin on Sumerian Agriculture* 1: 114–52.

Hillman, G.C. 1985. Traditional husbandry and processing of archaic cereals in modern times. Part II, the free-threshing cereals. *Bulletin on Sumerian Agriculture* 2: 1–31.

Hofmann, R. 2013a. Okolište – Spätneolithische Keramik und Siedlungsentwicklung in Zentralbosnien: Ergebnisse und Interpretationen, *Godišnjak Centra za balkanološka ispitivanja Akademije nauka i umjetnosti Bosne i Hercegovine* 42: 23–44.

Hofmann, R. 2013b. *Okolište 2 – Spätneolithische Keramik und Siedlungsentwicklung in Zentralbosnien. Neolithikum und Chalkolithikum in Zentralnosnien 2.* (Universitätsforschungen zur prähistorischen Archäologie 234). Bonn: Verlag Rudolf Habelt.

Hofmann, R. and N. Müller-Scheeßel. 2013. Der spätneolithische Tell von Okolište im Visoko-Becken in Zentralbosnien: Ergebnisse der Grabungskampagne 2006 und 2007, in J. Müller, K. Rassmann and R. Hofmann (eds) *Okolište I - Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien*: 69–102. Bonn: Habelt.

Hofmann, R., and N. Müller-Scheeßel. 2020. Orientation of Neolithic dwellings in Central and Southeast Europe: Common denominator between the Vinča and Linearbandkeramik worlds. *Quaternary International*: 1–12. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.05.006.

Hofmann, R., Z. Kujundzic-Vejzagić, J. Müller, N. Müller-Scheeßel and K. Rassmann. 2007. Prospektionen und Ausgrabungen in Okolište (Bosnien-Herzegowina). Siedlungsarchäologische Studien zum zentralbosnischen Spätneolithikum. *Berichte der Römisch-Germanischen Kommission* 87: 43–212.

Hofmann, R., Z. Kujundžić-Vejzagić, J. Müller, K. Rassmann and N. Müller-Scheessel. 2009. Rekonstrukcija procesa naseljavanja u kasnom neolitu na prostoru centralne Bosne. *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja* 50/51: 11–177.

Holmberg, E.J. 1964. The appearance of Neolithic black burnished ware in mainland Greece. *American Journal of Archaeology* 68: 343–348.

Holste, F. 1939. Zur chronologischen Stellung der Vinča-Keramik, *Wiener prahistorische Zeitschrift XXVI*. Wien.

Hopf, M. 1974. Pflanzenreste aus Siedlungen der Vinča-Kultur in Jugoslawien. *Jahrbuch des Römisch-Germanisches Zentralmuseum* 21: 1–11.

Höppner, B., M. Bartelheim, M. Huijsmans, R. Krauss, K.P. Martinek, E. Pernicka and R. Schwab. 2005. Prehistoric copper production in the Inn Valley (Austria), and the earliest copper in central Europe. *Archaeometry* 47: 293–315.

Horedt, K. 1976. Die ältesten neolithischen Kupferfunde Rumäniens. *Jahresschrift für Mitteldeutsche Vorgeschichte* 60: 175–181.

Hosler, D. 2014. Mesoamerican metallurgy: the perspective from the west, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 329-359. New York: Springer.

Huebner, J. 1969. Stability relations of rodochrosite in the system manganese-carbon-oxygen. *American Mineralogist* 54: 457–481.

Humphris, J., M.F. Charlton, J. Keen, L. Sauder and F.Alshishani. 2018. Iron smelting in Sudan: Experimental archaeology at the royal city of Meroe. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 43: 399–416. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/00934690.2018.1479085.

Hüser, A. 2005. *Die Knochen- und Geweihartefakte der lieanrbandkeramischen Siedlung Bad Nnauheim-Nieder-Mörlen in der Wetterau*. (Kleine Schriften 55). Marburg: Phillips-Universität Marburg.

I

Ifantidis, F. and M. Nikolaidou (eds). 2011. *Spondylus in Prehistory: New Data and Approaches. Contributions to the Archaeology of Shell Technologies* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 2216). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Игњатовић, М. 2008. Каталог [Katalog], in Дубравка Николић [N. Dubravka] *Винча – праисторијска метропола. Истраживања 1908–2008. [Vinča, praistorijska nekropola. Istraživanja 1908–2008]*: 203–277. Beograd: Filozofski fakultet, Narodni muzej, Muzej grada Beograda, SANU.

Iles, L. 2018. Forging networks and mixing ores: Rethinking the social landscapes of iron metallurgy. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 49: 88–99. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaa.2017.10.001.

Ingold, T. 2007. Materials against materiality. *Archaeological Dialogues* 14: 1–16.

Inizan, M.-L., M. Reduron-Ballinger, H. Roche and J. Féblot-Augustins. 1999. *Technology and Terminology of Knapped Stone.* Nanterre: Cercle de Recherches et d'Etudes Préhistoriques.

Inizan, M.-L., M. Reduron-Ballinger, H. Roche and J. Tixier. 1995. *Technologie de la Pierre Taillée.* Paris: CNRS.

Isaakidou, V. 2006. Ploughing with cows: Knossos and the 'secondary products revolution', in D. Serjeantson and D. Field (eds) *Animals in the Neolithic of Britain and Europe*: 95–112. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Иванишевић, В. and И. Бугарски. 2015. Дигитална фотограметријска снимања античких и средњевековних локалитета у Србији. *Саопштења* XLVII: 165–180.

Ivanišević, V. and I. Bugarski. 2015. Landscape reconstruction in the Middle Danube Roman Limes: case studies from Lederata and Smorna, in V. Ivanišević, T. Veljanovski, D. Cowely, G. Kiarszys and I. Bugarski (eds) *Recovering Lost Landscapes* (Monographs, Volume 58): 57–65. Belgrade: Institute of Archaeology.

Ivanišević V., I. Bugarski and A. Stameković. 2018. Примена историјско – археолошког географског информационог система у истраживањима Царичиног града и околине. *Саопштења* L: 259–279. Beograd.

Ivanišević, V., T. Veljanovski, D. Cowely, G. Kiarszys and I. Bugarski. 2015. Recovering lost landscapes – introduction to an aerial perspective, in V. Ivanišević, T. Veljanovski, D. Cowely, G. Kiarszys and I. Bugarski (eds) *Recovering Lost Landscapes* (Monographs, Volume 58): 7–10. Belgrade: Institute of Archaeology.

Ivanov, I. 1978a. Rannokhalkolitni grobove do grad Varna. *Izvestiya na Narodniya Muzej Varna* 14: 81–93.

Ivanov, I. 1978b. Les fouilles archéologiques de la nécropole chalcolithique à Varna. *Studia Praehistorica* 1/2: 1–26.

Ivanov, I. 1988a. Das Gräberfelds von Varna: Katalog, in A. Fol and J. Lichardus (eds) *Macht, Herrschaft und Gold: Das Gräberfeld von Varna und die Anfänge einer Neuen Europäischen Zivilisation*: 183–208. Saarbrücken: Moderne Galerie des Saarland-Museums.

Ivanov, I. 1988b. Die Ausgrabungen des Gräberfeldes von Varna, in A. Fol and J. Lichardus (eds) *Macht, Herrschaft und Gold: Das Gräberfeld von Varna und die Anfänge einer Neuen Europäischen Zivilisation*: 49–66. Saarbrücken: Moderne Galerie des Saarland-Museums.

Ivanov, I. and M. Avramova. 2000. *Varna Necropolis. The Dawn of European Civilization. Treasures of Bulgaria 1.* Sofia: Agato.

Ivanova, M. 2007. Tells, invasion theories and warfare in fifth millennium BC north-eastern Bulgaria, in T. Pollard and I. Banks (eds) *War and Sacrifice: Studies in the Archaeology of Conflict*: 33–48. Leiden: Brill.

Ivanova, M. 2012. Perilous waters: Early maritime trade along the western coast of the Black Sea (fifth millennium BC). *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 31: 339–365. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0092.2012.00392.x.

Ivanova, M. 2013. *The Black Sea and the Early Civilizations of Europe, the Near East and Asia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Ivanova, M. 2020. Growing societies: An ecological perspective on the spread of crop cultivation and animal herding in Europe, in K. Gron, L. Sørensen and P. Rowley-Conwy P. (eds) *Farmers at the Frontier: A Pan European Perspective on Neolithisation*: 7–44. Oxford: Oxbow.

Ivanova, M., B. Athanassov, V. Petrova, D. Takorova and P.W. Stockhammer (eds). 2018. *Social Dimensions of Food in the Prehistoric Balkans*. Oxford: Oxbow.

J

Jacanović, D. 1985. *Požarevački kraj od najstarijih zemljoradnika do dolaska Rimljana*. Požarevac: Narodni Muzej.

Jacanović, D. 1988. Neolithic sites in the Danubian region from the mouth of the Velika Morava to Golubac, in D. Srejović (ed.) *The Neolithic of Serbia*: 111–119. Belgrade: University of Belgrade.

Jacanović, D. and D. Šljivar. 2001. Nalazi astragala sa neolitskog lokaliteta Belovode. *Zbornik Narodnog muzeja* XVII–1: 31–36.

Jacanović, D. and D. Šljivar. 2003. Preliminary reports on archaeological research from 1998 to 2002, Veliko Laole, Belovode (in Serbian). *Viminacium* 13–14: 297–302.

Jackson, C.M. and J.W. Smedley. 2004. Medieval and post-medieval glass technology: melting characteristics of some glasses melted from vegetable ash and sand mixtures. *Glass Technology* 45: 36–42.

Jacomet, S. and A. Kreuz. 1999. *Archäobotanik*. Stuttgart: Eugen Ulmer.

Jakucs J. and V. Voicsek. 2015. The northernmost distribution of the early Vinča culture in the Danube valley: a preliminary study from Szederkény-Kukorica-dűlő (Baranya County, southern Hungary). *Antaeus 33*: 13–54.

Jakucs J., E. Bánffy, K. Oross, V. Voicsek, C. Bronk Ramsey, E. Dunbar B. Kromer A. Bayliss, D. Hofmann, P.

Marshall and A. Whittle. 2016. Between the Vinča and Linearband-keramik worlds: the diversity of practices and identities in the 54th–53rd centuries cal BC in south-west Hungary and beyond. *Journal of World Prehistory 29*: 267–336.

Janković, S. 1967. *Ležišta Metaličnih Mineralnih Sirovina*. Belgrade: Mining and Geology Faculty, University of Belgrade.

Janković, S. 1977. The copper deposits and geotectonic setting of the Thethyan Eurasian Metallogenic Belt. *Mineralium Deposita* 12: 37–47. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00204503.

Janković, S. 1982. Yugoslavia, in F.W. Dunning, W. Mykura and D. Slater (eds) *Mineral Deposits of Europe. Volume 2: Southeast Europe*: 143–202. London: The Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and the Mineralogical Society.

Jelenković, R. 1999. *Ležišta metaličnih mineralnih sirovina (Metallic Mineral Deposits, in Serbian)*. Belgrade: Mining and Geology Faculty, University of Belgrade.

Jevtić, M. 1986. Grobovi bakarnog doba iz Vinče. *Starinar* 37: 135–144.

Jochum, K.P., U. Weis, B. Stoll, D. Kuzmin, Q. Yang, I, Raczek, D.E. Jacob, A. Stracke, K. Birbaum, D.A. Frick, D. Günther and J. Enzweiler. 2011. Determination of reference values for NIST SRM 610-617 glasses following ISO Guidelines. *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research* 35(4): 397–429. DOI: http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1751 908X.2011.00120.x

Jockenhövel, A. 2018. Alteuropäische Gräber der Kupferzeit, Bronzezeit und älteren Eisenzeit mit Beigaben aus dem Gießereiwesen (Gießformen, Düsen, Tiegel), in M. Overbeck (ed.) *Die Gießformen in West- und Süddeutschland (Saarland, Rheinland-Pfalz, Hessen, Baden-Württemberg, Bayern*: 213–317. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.

Johnson, G.A. 1982. Organisational structure and scalar stress, in C. Renfrew, M.J. Rowlands and B. Segraves (eds) *Theory and Explanation in Archaeology*: 389–421. New York: Academic Press.

Jones, A. 2004. Archaeometry and materiality: materials-based analysis in theory and practice. *Archaeometry* 46: 327–338.

Jones, G. 1984. Interpretation of archaeological plant remains: ethnographic models from Greece, in W.A. Casparie and W. van Zeist (eds) *Plants and Ancient Man: Studies in Palaeoethnobotany*: 43–61. Rotterdam: Balkema.

Jones, G. 1987. A statistical approach to the archaeological identification of crop processing. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 14: 311–323.

Jones, G. 1990. The application of present-day cereal processing studies to charred archaeobotanical remains. *Circaea* 6(2): 91–96.

Jones, G. 1992. Weed phytosociology and crop husbandry: identifying a contrast between ancient and modern practice. *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* 73: 133–143.

Jones, G. and P. Halstead. 1995. Maslins, mixtures and monocrops: on the interpretation of archaeological crop samples of heterogenous composition. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 22: 103–114.

Jones, G., A. Bogaard, P. Halstead, M. Charles and H. Smith. 1999. Identifying the intensity of crop husbandry on the basis of weed floras. *Annual of the British School at Athens* 94: 167–89.

Jones, G., S. Valamoti and M. Charles. 2000. Early crop diversity: a 'new' glume wheat from northern Greece. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 9: 133–146.

Jones, R.E. 1986. *Greek and Cypriot Pottery: A Review of Scientific Studies*. Athens: British School at Athens.

Jongsma, T. and H. Greenfield. 1996. The vertebrate fauna from middle and late Neolithic Sânandrei, in F. Draşovean (ed.) *The Vinča Culture: Its Role and Cultural Connection*: 295–308. Timişoara: Museum of Banat.

Jovanović, B. 1962. Postanak keramičkih tipova balkansko-podunavskog neolita i eneolita. *Starinar* 13–14: 9–25.

Jovanović, B. 1965. Starija vinčanska grupa u južnom Banatu. Rad vojvođanskih muzeja 14: 15–41.

Jovanović, B. 1971. *Metallurgy in the Eneolithic Period in Yugoslavia.* Belgrade: Archaeological Institute.

Jovanović, B. 1978. The oldest copper metallurgy in the Balkans. *Expedition* 21: 9–17.

Jovanović, B. 1979. Rudarstvo i metalurgija eneolitskog perioda Jugoslavije, in A. Benac (ed.) *Praistorija Jugoslavinskih Zemalja* 3: 27–85. Sarajevo: Svetlost.

Jovanović, B. 1980. The origins of copper mining in Europe. *Scientific American* 242: 152–167.

Jovanović, B. 1982. *Rudna Glava, najstarije rudarstvo bakra na centralnom Balkanu*. Belgrade: Arheološki Institut, Muzej rudarstva i metalurgije.

Jovanović, B. 1983. Mali Šturac, ein neues prähistorisches Kupferbergwerk in Zentralserbien. *Der Anschnitt* 4/5: 177–179.

Jovanović, B. 1993. Archaeological comment to E. Pernicka's et al. 'Eneolithic and Early Bronze Age copper artefacts from the Balkans and their relation to Serbian copper ores'. *Prähistorische Zeitschrift* 68: 55–57.

Jovanović, B. 1994. Gradac Phase in the relative chronology of the late Vinča culture. *Starinar (new series)* 43/44: 1–12.

Jovanović, B. (ed.) 1995. *Ancient Mining and Metallurgy in Southeast Europe.* Donji Milanovac: Archaeological Institute Belgrade and Museum of Mining and Metallurgy Bor.

Jovanović, B. 2006. Gradac Phase of the Vinča culture: origin of a typological innovation, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin*: 221–233. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts and Macedonian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Jovanović, B. and B.S. Ottaway. 1976. Copper mining and metallurgy in the Vinča group. *Antiquity* 50: 104–113.

Jovanović, D. 2001. *Zlato i Bakar Istočne Srbije*, Belgrade: Srpsko društvo za istoriju nauke, Arheološki Institut Beograd.

Jovanović, M. 2011. *Gospodari gline i žita*. Novi Sad: Muzej Vojvodine.

Jovanović, S., M. Savić, R. Trailović, Z. Janković and D. Šljivar. 2003. Evaluations of the domestication process in Serbia: palaeozoological remnants at Neolithic settlement of Belovode. *Acta Veterinaria* 53: 427–434.

Jovanović, S., M. Savić, R. Trailović, Ž. Janković and D. Šljivar. 2004. Evaluation of the domestication process in Serbia – domestication of Neolithic cattle. *Acta Veterinaria* 54(5–6): 467–473.

Jović, V. 1996. Mineralogical study of malachite and azurite from the Belovode locality (Veliko Laole). *Préhistorie Européene* 8: 191–196.

Junghans, S., E. Sangmeister and M. Schröder. 1968. *Kupfer und Bronze in der frühen Metallzeit Europas.* (Studien zu den Anfängen der Metallurgie, 1-3). Berlin: Gebr. Mann.

Jurišić, A. 1959. Velika Gradina u Staparima, praistorijsko naselje. *Starinar* 9/10: 367–368.

K

Kaczankowska, M. and J. Kozlowski. 1990. Chipped stone industry of the Vinča culture, in D.Srejović and N. Tasić (eds) *Vinča and its World. International Symposium - The Danubian Region from 6000 to 3000 BC*: 35–47. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts and Centre for Archaeological Research.

Kaiser, T. 1984. Vinča Ceramics: Economic and Technological Aspects of Late Neolithic Pottery Production in Southeast Europe. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of California.

Kaiser, T. 1989. Steatite-tempered pottery from Selevac, Yugoslavia: a Neolithic experiment in ceramic design. *Archeomaterials* 3/1: 1–10.

Kaiser, T. 1990. Ceramic technology, in R.E. Tringham and D. Krstiš (eds) *Selevac: a Neolithic Village in Yugoslavia*: 255–287. Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Kaiser, T. and B. Voytek. 1983. Sedentism and economic change in the Balkan Neolithic. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 2: 323–353.

Kaiser, T., U.M. Franklin and V. Vitali. 1986. Pyrotechnology and pottery in the Late Neolithic of the Balkans, in J.S. Olin and M.J. Blackman (eds) *Proceedings of the 24th International Archaeometry Symposium*: 85–94. Washington DC: Smithsonian Institution.

Kapuran, A. and S. Milošević. 2013. Rockshelter Mokranjske Stene – a new late prehistoric site in eastern Serbia region. *Archaeologia Bulgarica* 17 (2): 17–37.

Kassebaum, T. 2019. Aggregation or Separation: (Re) considering Approaches Used in the Analysis of Sheep (*Ovis aries*) and Goat (*Capra hircus*) Faunal Remains. Unpublished MSc dissertation, University of York.

Kavtaradze, G.L. 1999. The importance of metallurgical data for the formation of Central Transcaucasian chronology, in A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka, Th. Rehren and Ü. Yalçın (eds) *The Beginnings of Metallurgy* (Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 9): 67–102. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Kenoyer, J.M. and M.-L. Miller. 1999. Metal technologies of the Indus Valley tradition in Pakistan and western India, in V.C. Pigott (ed.) *The Archaeometallurgy of the Asian Old World*: 107-152. Philadelphia (PA): University of Pennsylvania Museum.

Kenoyer, J.M., M.Vidale and K.K. Bhan. 1991. Contemporary stone beadmaking in Khambhat, India: patterns of craft specialization and organization of production as reflected in the archaeological record. *World Archaeology* 23: 44–3.

Kienlin, T.L. 2010. *Traditions and Transformations: Approaches to Eneolithic (Copper Age) and Bronze Age Metalworking and Society in Eastern Central Europe and the Carphatian Basin* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 2184). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Kienlin, T.L. 2014. Aspects of metalworking and society from the Black Sea to the Baltic Sea from the fifth to the second millennium BC, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 447–472. New York: Springer.

Kienlin, T.L. and A. Zimmermann (eds). 2012. *Beyond Elites. Alternatives to Hierarchical Systems in Modelling Social Formations. International Conference at the Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Germany, October 22–24, 2009* (Universitätsforschungen zur Prähistorischen Archäologie 215): 15–32. Bonn: Habelt.

Kilikoglou, V., Y. Bassiakos, A.P. Grimanis, K. Souvatzis, A. Pilali-Papasteriou and A. Papanthimou-Papaefthimiou. 1996. Carpathian Obsidian in Macedonia, Greece. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 23(3): 343–349.

Killick, D. 2014. From ores to metals, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 11–45). New York: Springer.

Killick, D. and T.R. Fenn 2012. Archaeometallurgy: the study of preindustrial mining and metallurgy. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 41: 559-575.

Kingery, W.D. and J.D. Frierman. 1974. The firing temperature of a Karanova sherd and inferences about south-east European Chalcolithic refractory technology. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 40: 204–205.

Kintigh, K.W. 1984. Measuring archaeological diversity by comparison with simulated assemblages. *American Antiquity* 49: 44–54.

Kintigh, K.W. 1994. Contending with contemporaneity in settlement-pattern studies. *American Antiquity* 59: 143–148.

Kjeld Jensen, C. and K. Høilund Nielsen. 1997. Burial data and correspondence analysis, in C. Kjeld Jensen and K. Høilund Nielsen (eds) *Burials and Society: The Chronological and Social Analysis of Archaeological Burial Data*: 29–61. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.

Klassen, L. 2000. *Frühes Kupfer im Norden. Untersuchungen zu Chronologie, Herkunft und Bedeutung der Kupferfunde der Nordgruppe der Trichterbecherkultur* (Jutland Archaeological Society 36). Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.

Klimscha, F. 2013. Innovations in Chalcolithic metallurgy in the Southern Levant during the 5th and 4th millennium BC. Copper-production at Tall Hujayrat al-Ghuzlan and Tall al-Magass, Aqaba Area, Jordan, in S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst and N. Müller-Scheeßel (eds) *Metal Matters. Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*: 31–64. Rahden/West: Leidorf.

Klimscha, F. 2014. Power and prestige in the Copper Age in the lower Danube, in C.-E. Stefan, M. Florea, S.-C. Ailincăi and C. Micu (eds) *Studii Privind Preistoria Sud-estului Europei: Volum Dedicat Memoriei lui Mihai Şimon. Studies in the prehistory of southeastern Europe: volume dedicated to the memory of Mihai Șimon.* (Biblioteca Istro-Pontica 10): 131–168. Brăila: Muzeul Brăilei, Editura Istros.

Klimscha, F. 2016. *Pietrele 1: Beile und Äxte aus Stein. Distinktion und Kommunikation während der Kupferzeit im östlichen Balkangebiet* (Archäologie in Eurasien 34). Bonn: Habelt.

Klimscha, F. 2020. New research on the 'Kings of Metal': Systems of social distinction in the Copper Age of Southeastern Europe. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 28, 99–138 . DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10814-019-09132-x.

Kline, M.A. and R. Boyd. 2010. Population size predicts technological complexity in Oceania. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences* 277: 2559–2564.

Kogălniceanu, R., A. Ilie, M. Mărgărit, A. Simalcsik and V. Dumitraşcu. 2014. A hoard of astragals discovered in the Copper Age settlement at Iepureşti, Giurgiu County, Romania. *Documenta Praehistorica* XLI: 283–304

Kohl, P.L. 2007. *The Making of Bronze Age Eurasia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kohler-Schneider, M. 2003. Contents of a storage pit from late Bronze Age Stillfried, Austria: another record of the 'new' glume wheat. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 12: 105–111.

Kokalj, Ž. and M. Somrak. 2019. Why not a single image? Combining visualizations to facilitate fieldwork and on-screen mapping. *Remote Sensing* 11: 747.

Koryakova, L. and A. Epimakhov. 2007. *The Urals and Western Siberia in the Bronze and Iron Ages*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kosse, K. 1990. Group size and societal complexity: thresholds in the long-term memory. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 9: 275–303.

Kostov, R.I. 2013. Nephrite-yielding prehistoric cultures and nephrite occurrences in Europe: Archaeomineralogical Review. *Haemus* 2: 11–30.

Kotsakis, K., A. Papanthimou-Papaefthimiou, A. Pilali-Papasteriou, T. Savopoulou, Y. Maniatis and B. Kromer. 1989. Carbon-14 dates from Mandalo, W. Macedonia, in Y. Maniatis (ed.) *Archaeometry, International Symposium on Archaeometry*: 679–85. Amsterdam: Elsevier.

Koukouli-Chryssanthaki, C., Todorova, H. Aslanis, I. Vajsov, I. and Valla, M. 2007. Promachon – Topolnica. A Greek-Bulgarian archaeological project, in Todorova, H. Stefanovich, M. and Ivanov, G. (eds.) *The Struma / Strymon Valley in Prehistory. Proceedings of the International Symposium 'Strymon Praehistoricus'. In The Steps of James Harvey Gaul*: Vol. 2: 43-78. Sofia: Gerda Henkel Stiftung.

Knipper, C., A. Mittnik, K. Massy, C. Kociumaka, I. Kucukkalipci, M. Maus, F. Wittenborn, S.E. Metz, A. Staskiewicz, J. Krause and P.W. Stockhammer. 2017. Female exogamy and gene pool diversification at the transition from the Final Neolithic to the Early Bronze Age in central Europe. *Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences* 114(38): 10083–10088.

Krajnović, D. and S. Janković. 1995. Copper mineralisation as potential raw material source of ancient copper metallurgy in Serbia, in B. Jovanović (ed.) *Ancient Mining and Metallurgy in Southeast Europe, 1995 Donji Milanovac, Srbija:* 21–28. Belgrade, Bor: Archaeological Institute, Museum of Mining and Metallurgy.

Krause, R. 1985. *The Clay Sleeps.* Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.

Krause, R. 2003. *Studien zur kupfer- und frühbronzezeitlichen Metallurgie zwischen Karpatenbecken und Ostsee* (Vorgeschichtliche Forschungen 24). Rahden: Leidorf.

Krauss, R. 2008. Karanovo und das südosteuropäische Chronologiesystem aus heutiger Sicht *Eurasia Antiqua* 14: 117–149.

Krauss, R., S. Zäuner and E. Pernicka. 2014. Statistical and anthropological analyses of the Varna necropolis, in H. Meller, R. Risch and E. Pernicka (eds) *Metals of Power - Early Gold and Silver. 6th Archaeological Conference of Central Germany, October 17-19, 2013, Halle*: 371–387. Halle: Landesmuseum für Vorgeschichte.

Krauss, R., C. Schmid, D. Ciobotaru and V. Slavchev. 2016. Varna und die Folgen. Überlegungen zu den Ockergräbern zwischen Karpatenbecken und der nördlichen Ägäis, in M. Bartelheim, B. Horejs and R. Krauss (eds) *Von Baden bis Troja, Resourcennutzung, Metallurgie und Wissenstransfer. Eine Jubiläumsschrift für Ernst Pernicka.* (Oriental and European Archaeology, Volume 3): 273–315. Rahden: Leidorf.

Krauss, R., C. Schmid, D. Kirschenheuter, J. Abele, V. Slavchev and B. Weninger. 2017. Chronology and development of the Chalcolithic necropolis of Varna I. *Documenta Praehistorica* 44: 282–305. DOI: https://doi.org/10.4312/dp.44.17.

Krauss, R., J. Bofinger and B. Weninger. 2020. Formation and Transformation of Early Neolithic Lifestyles in Europe. *Quaternary International* 560–561: 1-286

Kreiter, A., Gy. Szakmány and M. Kázmér. 2009. Ceramic technology and social process in late Neolithic Hungary, in P. Quinn (ed.) *Interpreting Silent Artefacts: Petrographic Approaches to Archaeological Ceramics*: 101–119. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Kreiter, A., I. Azbej Havancsák, P. Sipos, M. Tóth and V. Orsolya. 2011. Maroslele–Panáról származó neolitikus kerámia töredékek petrográfiai, XRF és XRD vizsgálata. (The petrographic, XRF and XRD analyses of the Neolithic pottery from Maroslele-Pana), in T. Paluch (ed.) *Maroslele-Pana. Egy Középső Neolitkus Lelőhely a Kultúrák Határvidékén*: 303–326. Szeged: Móra Ferenc Múzeum.

Kreiter, A., Á. Pető and P. Pánczél. 2013. Materializing tradition: Ceramic production in Early and Middle Neolithic Hungary, in E. Bánffy (ed.) *The Early Neolithic of the Danube-Tisza Interfluve*: 127–140. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Kreiter, A., S. Czifra, Z. Bendő, J.E. Imre, P. Pánczél and G. Váczic. 2014. Shine like metal: an experimental approach to understand prehistoric graphite-coated pottery technology. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 52: 129–142.

Kreiter, A., T. Marton, L. Gomart, K. Oross and P. Pánczél. 2017a. Looking into houses: Analysis of LBK ceramic technological change on a household level, in L. Burnez-Lanotte (ed.) *Matières à Penser. Raw Materials Acquisition and Processing in Early Neolithic Pottery Productions*. Proceedings of the Workshop of Namur (Belgium), 29–30 May 2015: 111–132. Paris: Société Préhistorique Française.

Kreiter, A., N. Kalicz, K. Kovács, Zs. Siklósi and O. Viktorik. 2017b. Entangled traditions: Tisza and Lengyel ceramic technology in a Late Neolithic settlement in northern Hungary. *Journal of Archaeological Science Reports* 16: 285–295.

Kreiter, A., T. Marton, K. Oross and P. Pánczél. 2019. Looking into pots: Understanding Neolithic ceramic technological variability from Western Hungary, in S. Amicone, P.S. Quinn, M. Marić, N. Mirković-Marić and M. Radivojević (eds) *Tracing Pottery Making Recipes in the Balkans 6th-4th Millennia BC*: 65–77. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Kreuz, A. and N. Boenke. 2002. The presence of two-grained einkorn at the time of the Bandkeramik culture. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 11: 233–240.

Kreuz, A., E. Marinova, E. Schäfer and J. Wiethold. 2005. A comparison of Early Neolithic crop and weed assemblages from the Linearbandkeramik and the Bulgarian Neolithic cultures: differences and similarities. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 14: 237–258.

Kroll, H. 2013. Die Wirtschaft des Umfelds von Okolište: Zagrebnice, Kundruci und Donje Moštre, in J. Müller, K. Rassman and R. Hofmann (eds) *Okolište 1 – Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien. Neolithikum und Chalkolithikum in Zentralbosnien 1.* (Universitätsforschungen zur prähistorischen Archäologie 228): 231–238. Bonn: Habelt.

Kristiansen, K., T. Lindkvist, and J. Myrdal. (eds) 2018. *Trade and Civilisation: Economic Networks and Cultural Ties from Prehistory to the Early Modern Era*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kuijpers, M.H.G. 2018. *An Archaeology of Skill. Metalworking Skill and Material Specialization in Early Bronze Age Central Europe.* London: Routledge.

Kuijpers M.H.G. and C.N. Popa 2021. The origins of money: Calculation of similarity indexes demonstrates the earliest development of commodity money in prehistoric Central Europe. *PLoS ONE* 16(1): e0240462. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0240462

Kulbicki, G. 1958. High-temperature phases in montmorillonites. *Clays and Clay Minerals*: 144–158. National Academy of Sciences – National Research Council Publication 566.

Kuleff, I. and E. Pernicka. 1995. On the instrumental neutron activation analysis of native copper: some methodological considerations. *Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry* 191: 145–161.

Kuna, M. 1981. Zur Neolithischen und Äneolithischen Kupferverarbeitung im Gebiet Jugoslawiens. *Godišnjak Akademije BiH 17. Centar za balkanološka ispitivanja (Sarajevo)* 19: 13–81.

Kunst, M. 2013. The innovation of copper metallurgy on the Iberian Peninsula: its significance for the development of social complexity in the 3rd millennium BC, in S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst and N. Müller-Scheeßel (eds) *Metal Matters. Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*: 181–208. Rahden.: Leidorf.

Kunze, R. and E. Pernicka. 2020. Pre-industrial mining in the Medni Rid, in R. Krauss, E. Pernicka, R. Kunze, K. Dimitrov and P. Leshtakov (eds) *Prehistoric Mining and Metallurgy at the Southeast Bulgarian Black Sea Coast (RessourcenKulturen Band 10)*: 398–425. Tübingen: Tübingen University Press.

Kuzmanović Cvetković, J. 1998. *Prokuplje, grad sv. Prokopija.* Prokuplje: Narodni muzej Toplice.

Kuzmanović Cvetković, J., Z. Cvetković and B. Đevori. 1988. *Arheološka nalazišta opštine Prokuplje - katalog izložbe povodom 40 godina Muzeja Toplice*. Prokuplje: Narodni Muzej Toplice.

Kuzmanović Cvetković, J. and D. Šljivar. 1998. Die Göttin aus Pločnik. *Starinar* 49: 173–178.

Kuzmina, E.E. 2008. *The Prehistory of the Silk Road*. Philadelphia (PA): University of Pennsylvania Press.

L

Lang, F. 2005. Knochen- und Geweihobjekte, in S. Hiller and N. Vassil Nikolov (eds) *Karanovo. Die*

Ausgrabungen im Nordsüd-Schnitt, 1993–1999: 263–340. Sofia, Phoibos Verlag, Wien: Archäologisches Institut der Universität Salzburg, Archäologisches Institut mit Museum der Bulgarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Lankton, J.W., J. Diamanti and J.M. Kenoyer. 2003. *A Bead Timeline: A Resource for Identification, Classification and Dating.* Washington, DC: The Bead Society of Greater Washington.

Larson, G., D.R. Piperno, R.G. Allaby, M.D. Purugganan, L. Andersson, M. Arroyo-Kalin, L. Barton, C. Climer Vigueira, T. Denham, K. Dobney, A.N. Doust, P. Gepts, M.T.P. Gilbert, K.J. Gremillion, L. Lucas, L. Lukens, F.B. Marshall, K.M. Olsen, J.C. Pires, P.J. Richerson, R. Rubio de Casas, O.I. Sanjur, M.G. Thomas and D.Q. Fuller. 2014. Current perspectives and the future of domestication studies. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111: 6139–6146.

Lasaponara, R. and N. Masini. 2011. Satellite remote sensing in archaeology: Past, present and future perspectives. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 38(9): 1995–2002.

Lazarovici, C.-M. 2006. Absolute chronology of the late Vinča culture in Romania and its role in the development of the Early Copper Age, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin*: 277–293. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts and Macedonian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Lazarovici, G. 1970. Cultură Vinča A in Banat. *Acta Musei Napocensis (Romania)* 7: 475–488.

Lazarovici, G. 1979. *Naoliticul Banatului. Bibliotheca Musei Napocensis IV*. Cluj-Napoca: Bibliotheca Musei Napocensis.

Lazarovici, G. 1981. Die Periodisierung der Vinča-Kultur in Rumänien. *Prähistorische Zeitschrift* 56: 169–196.

Lazarovici, G. 2014. Beginning of the Copper Age in Transylvania and some data regarding the copper and gold metallurgy, in Schier, W. and F. Draşovean (eds) *New Approaches to Dating and Cultural Dynamics in the 6th to 4th Millennium BC*. (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa 28): 243–271. Rahden/Westf: Verlag Marie Leidorf Gmbh.

Lazarovici, Gh., Fl. Draşovean and Z. Maxim. 2001. *Parta.* Timisoara: Museum Banaticum Temesiense.

Lazić, M. 1992. Doprinos arheozoologije u proučavanju ekonomije praistorijskih društvenih zajednica, in D. Srejović (ed.) *Arheologija i prirodne nauke*: 49–60. Beograd: SANU.

Lechtman, H. 1996. Arsenic bronze: dirty copper or chosen alloy? A view from the Americas. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 23: 477–514.

Lechtman, H. 2014. Andean metallurgy in prehistory, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 361–422. New York: Springer.

Legge, A. 1990. Animals, economy and environment, in R. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac: a Neolithic village in Yugoslavia*: 215–242. Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Legrand, A. 2007. *Fabrication et utilisation de l'outillage en matières osseuses du Néolithique de Chypre: Khirokitia et Cap Andreas -Kastros.* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1678). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Lehner, J.W. and K.A. Yener. 2014. Organization and specialization of early mining and metal technologies in Anatolia, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective. Methods and Syntheses*: 529–558. New York: Springer.

Leković, V. 1988. Zlatara-Ruma, in D. Srejović and V. Kostić (eds) *The Neolithic of Serbia*: 108–109. Belgrade: Centre for Archaeological Research, Faculty of Philosophy, the University of Belgrade.

Leković, V. 1990. The *vinčanization* of Starčevo culture, in D. Srejović and N. Tasić (eds) *Vinča and its World, International Symposium - The Danubian Region from 6000 to 3000 B.C., October 1988*: 67–74. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts – Centre for Archaeological research – Faculty of Philosophy.

Lemonnier, P. 1993. Introduction, in P. Lemmonier (ed.) *Technological Choices: Transformation in Material Cultures since the Neolithic*: 1–35. London: Routledge.

Lemonnier, P. 2012. *Mundane Objects: Materiality and Non-verbal Communication.* Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.

Lenneis, E. and P. Stadler. 1995. Zur Absolutchronologie der Linearbandkeramik aufgrund von ^{14}C-Daten. *Archäologie Österreichs* 6: 4–12.

Leshtakov, P. 2005. The sources and distribution of graphite as a means of decoration in the Bulgarian Chalcolithic, in G. Dumitroaia, J. Chapman, O. Weller, C. Preoteasa, R. Munteanu, D. Nicola and D. Monah (eds) *Cucuteni. 120 Years of Research. Time to Sum Up*: 293–296. Piatra-Neamţ: Constantin Matasă.

Leshtakov, P. 2013. Early copper metallurgy on the west Black Sea coast: archaeological evidence on prehistoric exploitation of the Rosen ore field, in *Where are the sites? Research, Protection and Management of Cultural Heritage, Ahtopol, Bulgaria, 2013*: 35–54. Sozopol: Centre for Underwater Archaeology, Bulgaria.

Letica, Z. 1964. The Neolithic figurines from Vinča. *Archaeology* 17(1): 26–32.

Letsch, J. and W. Noll. 1978. Material und Herstellung antiker C-Schwarz-Keramik, Teil I / Teil II. *Berichte der Deutschen Keramischen Gesellschaft* 55:163–168 and 259–261.

Letsch, J. and W. Noll. 1983. Phasenbildung in einigen keramischen Teilsystemen bei 600- 1000°C in Abhängigkeit von der Sauerstofffugazität. *Ceramic Forum International* 7: 259–267

Leusch, V., E. Pernicka and B. Armbruster. 2014. Chalcolithic gold from Varna – Provenance, circulation, processing, and function, in H. Meller, R. Risch and E. Pernicka (eds) *Metals of Power – Early*

Gold and Silver. 6th Archaeological Conference of Central Germany, October 17-19, 2013, Halle: 165–182. Halle: Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie Sachsen-Anhalt/Landesmuseum für Vorgeschichte.

Leusch, V., B. Armbruster, E. Pernicka and V. Slavčev. 2015. On the invention of gold metallurgy: The gold objects from the Varna I cemetery (Bulgaria) – technological consequence and inventive creativity. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 25: 353–376. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/S0959774314001140.

Leusch, V., M. Brauns and E. Pernicka. 2016. Precise and accurate analysis of gold alloys: Varna, the earliest gold of mankind. A case study, in L. Dussubieux, M. Golitko and B. Gratuze (eds) *Recent Advances in Laser Ablation ICP-MS for Archaeology. Natural Science in Archaeology*: 95–113. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer.

Leusch, V., S. Zäuner, V. Slavčev, R. Krauß, B. Armbruster and E. Pernicka. 2017. Rich metallurgists' (?) graves from the Varna I cemetery - Rediscussing the social role of the earliest metalworkers, in A. Brysbaert and A. Gorgues (eds) *Artisans versus Nobility? Multiple identities of Elites and 'Commoners' Viewed Through the Lens of Crafting from the Chalcolithic to the Iron Ages in Europe and the Mediterranean*: 101–124. Leiden: Sidestone Press.

Lichardus, J. 1988. Der Westpontische Raum und die Anfänge der kupferzeitlichen Zivilisation, in A. Fol and J. Lichardus (eds) *Macht, Herrschaft und Gold : das Graberfeld von Varna (Bulgarien) und die Anfänge einer neuen europäischen Zivilisation*: 79–130. Saarbrücken: Moderne Galerie des Saarland-Museums.

Lichardus, J. (ed.) 1991a. *Die Kupferzeit als Historische Epoche. Symposium Saarbrücken und Otzenhausen 6.-13.11.1988* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 55). Bonn: Dr. Rudolf Habelt GmbH,

Lichardus, J. 1991b. Das Gräberfeld von Varna im Rahmen des Totenrituals des Kodžadermen-Gumelniţa-Karanovo VI-Komplexes, in J. Lichardus (ed.) *Die Kupferzeit als historische Epoche: Symposium Saarbrücken und Otzenhausen 6.-13.11.1988, Teil 1*: 167–194. Bonn: Habelt.

Lichardus, J. 1991c. Die Kupferzeit als historische Epoche. Versuch einer Deutung, in J. Lichardus (ed.) *Die Kupferzeit als Historische Epoche. Symposium Saarbrücken und Otzenhausen 6.-13.11.1988* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 55) : 763–800). Bonn: Dr. Rudolf Habelt GmbH.

Lichter, C. 1993. Untersuchungen zu den Bauten des südosteuropäischen Neolithikums und Chalkolithikums. *Internationale Archäologie* 18. Leidorf: Buch am Erlbach.

Lichter, C. 2001. *Untersuchungen zu den Bestattungssitten des südosteuropäischen Neolithikums und Chalkolithikums* (Monographien 5). Zabern, Mainz: Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, Internationale Interakademische Kommission für die Erforschung der Vorgeschichte des Balkans.

Lichter, C. 2014. Temples in the Neolithic and Copper Age in southeast Europe. *Documenta Praehistorica* 41: 119–136.

Lichter, C. 2016. Burning down the house—Fakt oder Fiktion? In K. Bacvarov and R. Gleser (eds) *Southeast Europe and Anatolia in Prehistory: Essays in Honor of Vassil Nikolov on His 65th Anniversary*: 305–317. Bonn: Habelt.

Lienhard, J.H. 2006. *How Invention Begins.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Liu, R., G. Dong, M. Ma, and A.M. Pollard 2020a. Introduction to the Special Issue: Correlating changes for environmental, technological and societal transformation in prehistoric eastern Asia. *The Holocene* 31: 165-168.

Liu, X., D. Chen, T. Yang, F. Huang, S. Fu, and L. Li 2020b. Changes in soil labile and recalcitrant carbon pools after land-use change in a semi-arid agro-pastoral ecotone in Central Asia. *Ecological Indicators* 110: 105925.

Liritzis, I. 2008. Assessment of Aegean obsidian sources by a portable ED-XRF analyser: grouping, provenance and accuracy, in Y. Facorellis, N. Zacharias and K. Polikreti (eds) *Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of the Hellenic Society for Archaeometry* (British Archaeological Reports International Series S1746): 399–406. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Longman, J., D. Veres, W. Finsinger, and V. Ersek 2018. Exceptionally high levels of lead pollution in the Balkans from the Early Bronze Age to the Industrial Revolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115 (25): E5661-E5668. doi:10.1073/pnas.1721546115.

Lorenzo-Seva, U. 2011. Horn's Parallel Analysis for selecting the number of dimensions in Correspondence Analysis. *Methodology* 7: 96–102.

Lubbock, J. 1872. *Pre-Historic Times, as Illustrated by Ancient Remains, and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages.* London: D. Appleton and Company.

Luca, S.A. 1999. *Sfârşitul eneoliticului pe teritoriul intracarpatic al României - cultura Bodrogkeresztúr* (Volume 11). Alba Iulia: Bibliotheca Musei Apulensis.

Luik, H. 2007. Dazzling white. Bone artefacts in Bronze Age society – some preliminary thoughts from Estonia, in A. Merkevičius (ed.) *Colours of Archaeology. Material Culture and Society. Papers from the Second Theoretical Seminar of the Baltic Archaeologists (BASE) Held at the University of Vilnius, Lithuania, October 21–22, 2005*: 49–64. Vilnius; Helsinki; Riga; Tartu: University of Vilnius, University of Helsinki, University of Latvia, University of Tartu. (Interarchaeologia; 2).

Lunardi, A. 2008. Experimental testing with polished green stone axes and adzes: technology of use, in L. Longo and N. Skakun (eds) *'Prehistoric Technology' 40 Years Later: Functional Studies and the Russian Legacy: Proceeding of the International Congress Verona (Italy), 20–23 April 2005.* (British Archaeological Reports

International Series S1783): 369–373. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Lyman, C.E. and M.J. O'Brien. 2003. Cultural traits: units of analysis in early twentieth-century anthropology. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 59: 225–250.

Lyneis, M.M. 1988. Antler and bone artifacts from Divostin, in A. McPherron and D. Srejović (eds) *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia* (Ethnology Monographs 10): 301–319. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh.

M

Madas D. 1988. Ceramic vessels from Divostin II house floors, in A. McPherron and D. Srejović (eds) *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia*: 143–157. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh.

Maddin, R., J.D. Muhly and T. Stech. 1999. Early metalworking at Çayönü, in A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka, Th. Rehren and Ü. Yalçın (eds) *The Beginnings of Metallurgy, Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 9*: 37–44. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Maggetti, M. 1982. Phase analysis and its significance for technology and origin, in J.S. Olin and A.D. Franklin (eds) *Archaeological Ceramics*: 121–133. Washington DC: Smithsonian Institute Press.

Maggetti, M. 1994. Mineralogical and petrographical methods for the study of ancient pottery, in F. Buragato, O. Grubessi and L. Lazzarini (eds) *1st European Workshop on Archaeological Ceramics*: 23–35. Rome: Università degli Studi La Sapienza.

Maigrot, Y. 2003. Etude Technologique et Fonctionnelle de l'Outillage en Matières Dures Animales. La Station 4 de Chalain (Néolithique Final, Jura, France). Unpublished PhD dissertation, Université de Paris I.

Makkay, J. 1976. Problems concerning Copper Age chronology in the Carpathian Basin. *Acta Archaeologica Hungarica* 28: 251–300.

Makkay, J. 1989. *The Tiszaszőlős Treasure*l. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.

Makkay, J. 1990. The Protovinča problem as seen from the northernmost frontier, in D. Srejović and N. Tasić (eds) *Vinča and Its World*: 113–122. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Makkay, J. 1991. The most ancient gold and silver in central and south-east Europe, in J.-P. Mohen and C. Éluère (eds) *Découverte du Métal*: 119–128. Paris: Picard.

Makkay, J. 1995. The rise and fall of gold metallurgy in the Copper Age of the Carpathian Basin: the background of the change, in G. Morteani and J.P. Northover (eds) *Prehistoric Gold in Europe: Mines, Metallurgy and Manufacture*: 65–76. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Malafouris, L. 2013. *How Things Shape the Mind: A Theory of Material Engagement.* Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Malešević M., M. Vukanović, Z. Obradinović, M. Dimitrijević, T. Brković, M. Stefanović, R. Stanisavljević, O. Jovanović, S. Trifunović, Lj. Karajičić, M. Jovanović and Z. Pavlović. 1980. *Tumač za list Kuršumlija (K 34-31)*. Osnovna geološka karta. Beograd: Savezni geološki zavod.

Mallia, K. 2015. Evaluating Methodological Bias of Identification Rates of *Ovis* and *Capra* on Age-Profiles with the Aid of Zooms, using Çatalhöyük as a Test-Case. Unpublished MSc dissertation, University of York.

Maniatis, Y. and M.S. Tite. 1975. A scanning electron microscope examination of the bloating of fired clays. *Transactions and Journal of the British Ceramic Society* 74/8: 229–232.

Maniatis, Y. and M.S. Tite 1981. Technological examination of Neolithic and Bronze Age pottery from central and southeast Europe and from the Near East. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 8: 59–76.

Mantellini, S. and A.E. Berdimuradov. 2019. Evaluating the human impact on the archaeological landscape of Samarkand (Uzbekistan): a diachronic assessment of the Taylak district by remote sensing, field survey, and local knowledge. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 20: 1–11.

Maran, J. 2000. Das ägäische Chalkolithikum und das erste Silber in Europa, in C. Işık (ed.) *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasiens und des ägäischen Bereiches. Festschrift für Baki Ögün zum 75. Geburtstag*: 179–193. Bonn: Habelt.

Maran, J. and P.W. Stockhammer (eds). 2017. *Appropriating Innovations: Entangled Knowledge in Eurasia, 5000–1500 BCE*. Oxford: Oxbow.

Mareş, I. 2002. *Metallurgiei aramei în neo-eneoliticul României. The Metallurgy of Copper in the Romanian Neo- Eneolithic*. Suceava: Editura Bucovina Istorică.

Marić, M. 2011. Arhitektura i idealna rekonstrukcija objekata od lepa. *Kolubara* 5, 69–83. Beograd: Republički zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Marić, M. 2013a. The Vinča culture climate and environment in the Danube region in the 5th and 6th millennium BC, in L.Č. Popović, M. Vidaković and Đ.S. Kostić (eds) *Resources of Danubian Region: The Possibility of Cooperation and Utilization. Proceedings of the Humboldt Kolleg Belgrade 2013* :204-232. Belgrade: Humboldt-Club Serbien.

Marić, M. 2013b. Zaštitna arheološka istraživanja na lokalitetu Jaričište 1, in V. Filipović, R. Arsić and D. Antonović (eds) *Rezultati Novih Arheoloških Istraživanja u Severozapadnoj Srbiji i Susednim Teritorijama*: 17–31. Beograd: Srpsko Arheološkog Društvo. Valjevo: Zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Marić, M. 2015. Modelling obsidian trade routes during Late Neolithic in the South-East Banat region of Vršac using GIS. *Starinar* 65: 37–52.

Marić, M. 2017. Encircled in water: Modelling watercourses of the late Neolithic – early Copper Age Vinča culture sites in the Danube region (c. 5300 – 4500 BC). *Quaternary International* 429: 54–63. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2014.06.030.

Marić, M. and N. Mirković-Marić. 2011. Obrenovac kod Dimitrovgrada, naselje vinčanske kulture. *Glasnik Društva Konzervatora Srbije* 35: 65–68.

Marić, R. 1951. Iskopavanja na Orašju, prethodni izveštaj o radovima u 1948/49. Godini. *Starinar new series* 2: 113.

Marinković, S. 2010. Arheološki materijal sa lokaliteta Živanićeva Dolja iz zbirke Narodnog muzeja u Zrenjaninu – vinčanska kultura. *Rad Muzeja Vojvodine* 52: 21–36.

Marinova, E. 2007. Archaeobotanical data from the early Neolithic of Bulgaria, in S. Colledge and J. Conolly (eds) *The Origins and Spread of Domestic Plants in Southwest Asia and Europe*: 93–109. London: Left Coast Press.

Marinova, E. and Tz. Popova. 2008. *Cicer arietinum* (chick pea) in the Neolithic and Chalcolithic of Bulgaria: implications for cultural contacts with the neighbouring regions? *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 17: 73–80.

Marinova, E. and S. Thiébault. 2008. Anthracological analysis from Kovačevo, southwest Bulgaria: woodland vegetation and its use during the earliest stages of the European Neolithic. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 17: 223–231.

Marinova, E., S. Tonkov, E. Božilova and I. Vajsov. 2012. Holocene anthropogenic landscapes in the Balkans. The palaeobotanical evidence from Southwestern Bulgaria. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 21: 413–427.

Marinova, E., D. Filipović, Đ. Obradović and E. Allué. 2013. Wild plant resources and land use in the Mesolithic and Early Neolithic southeast Europe: archaeobotanical evidence from the Danube catchment of Bulgaria and Serbia. *Offa* 69/70: 467–478.

Maritan, L. 2004. Archaeometric study of Etruscan-Padan type pottery from Veneto region: Petrographic, mineralogical and geochemical-physical characterisation. *European Journal of Mineralogy* 16: 297–307.

Markotić, V. 1984. *The Vinča Culture.* Calgary: Western Publishers.

Marković, N., J. Bulatović, J. Jovanović and V. Katić 2018. Bioarheološka perspektiva ranoneolitskog nalazišta Bataševo, in I. Todorović, G. Jošović, I. Becić and Lj. Vasiljević (eds) *Juhorski zapis – tematski zbornik*: 29–38. Svojnovo – Kruševac: Udruženje za kulturu i umetnost Logos – Istorijski Arhiv.

Martineau, R. 2010. Brussinage, polissage et degrés de séchage. *Les nouvelles de l'archéologie* 119: 13–19.

Martinon, S. 2017. Graphite-treated pottery in the northeastern Mediterranean from the Chalcolithic to the Bronze Age. *Near Eastern Archaeology* 80: 3–13.

Martinón-Torres, M. and Th. Rehren. 2008. *Archaeology, History and Science: Integrating Approaches to Ancient Materials*. Walnut Creek (CA). Left Coast Press.

Martinón-Torres, M. and Th. Rehren. 2014. Technical ceramics, in B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*: 107–131. New York: Springer.

Mathieson, I., S. Alpaslan-Roodenberg, C. Posth, A. Szécsényi-Nagy, N. Rohland, S. Mallick, I. Olalde, N. Broomandkhoshbacht, F. Candilio, O. Cheronet, D. Fernandes, M. Ferry, B. Gamarra, G.G. Fortes, W. Haak, E. Harney, E. Jones, D. Keating, B. Krause-Kyora, I. Kucukkalipci, M. Michel, A. Mittnik, K. Nägele, M. Novak, J. Oppenheimer, N. Patterson, S. Pfrengle, K. Sirak, K. Stewardson, S. Vai, S. Alexandrov, K.W. Alt, R. Andreescu, D. Antonović, A. Ash, N. Atanassova, K. Bacvarov, M.B. Gusztáv, H. Bocherens, M. Bolus, A. Boroneanţ, Y. Boyadzhiev, A. Budnik, J. Burmaz, S. Chohadzhiev, N.J. Conard, R. Cottiaux, M. Čuka, C. Cupillard, D.G. Drucker, N. Elenski, M. Francken, B. Galabova, G. Ganetsovski, B. Gély, T. Hajdu, V. Handzhyiska, K. Harvati, T. Higham, S. Iliev, I. Janković, I. Karavanić, D.J. Kennett, D. Komšo, A. Kozak, D. Labuda, M. Lari, C. Lazar, M. Leppek, K. Leshtakov, D.L. Vetro, D. Los, I. Lozanov, M. Malina, F. Martini, K. McSweeney, H. Meller, M. Menđušić, P. Mirea, V. Moiseyev, V. Petrova, T.D. Price, A. Simalcsik, L. Sineo, M. Šlaus, V. Slavchev, P. Stanev, A. Starović, T. Szeniczey, S. Talamo, M. Teschler-Nicola, C. Thevenet, I. Valchev, F. Valentin, S. Vasilyev, F. Veljanovska, S. Venelinova, E. Veselovskaya, B. Viola, C. Virag, J. Zaninović, S. Zäuner, P.W. Stockhammer, G. Catalano, R. Krauß, D. Caramelli, G. Zariņa, B. Gaydarska, M. Lillie, A.G. Nikitin, I. Potekhina, A. Papathanasiou, D. Borić, C. Bonsall, J. Krause, R. Pinhasi and D. Reich. 2018. The genomic history of southeastern Europe. *Nature* 555: 197. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1038/nature25778

McCarthy, J. 2014. Multi-image photogrammetry as a practical tool for cultural heritage survey and community engagement. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 43: 175–185.

McDonnell, J.G. 2001. Pyrotechnology, in D.R. Brothwell and M. Pollard (eds) *Handbook of Archaeological Science*: 493–506. London: Wiley.

McGeehan-Liritzis, V. and N.H. Gale. 1988. Chemical and lead isotope analysis of Greek Late Neolithic and Early Bronze Age Metals. *Archaeometry* 30: 199–225.

McLaren, F.S. and R.N.L.B Hubbard. 1990. The archaeobotanical remains, in R. Tringham, D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac, A Neolithic Village in Yugoslavia*: 247–254. Los Angeles: UCLA Institute of Archaeology Press.

McPherron, A. and D. Srejović (eds). 1988. *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia.* Pittsburgh (PA): University of Pittsburgh.

McPherron A., J. Rasson and B. Galdikas. 1988. Other artefact categories, in A. McPherron and D. Srejović (eds) *Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia*: 325–343. Pittsburgh (PA): University of Pittsburgh.

Medović, A., R. Hofmann, T. Stanković-Pešterac, S. Dreibrodt, I. Medović and R. Pešterac. 2014. The

Late Neolithic settlement mound Borđoš near Novi Bečej, Serbian Banat, in a multiregional context – Preliminary results of geophysical, geoarchaeological and archaeological research. *Rada Muzeja Vojvodine* 56: 53–77.

Mehofer, M. 2014. Metallurgy during the Chalcolithic and the Beginning of the Early Bronze Age in Western Anatolia, in B. Horejs and M. Mehofer (eds) *Western Anatolia before Troy - Proto-Urbanisation in the 4th millennium BC*: 463–490. Vienna: OREA 1.

Meier, J. 2013. More than fun and games? An experimental study of worked bone astragali from two Middle Bronze Age Hungarian sites, in A. Choyke and S. O'Connor (eds) *From These Bare Bones: Raw Materials and the Study of Worked Osseous Objects*: 166–173. Oxford and Oakville: Oxbow Books.

Mellaart, J. 1964. Excavations at Çatalhöyük, 1963: third preliminary report. *Anatolian Studies* 14: 39–119.

Meller, H., R. Risch and E. Pernicka (eds). 2014. *Metalle der Macht - Frühes Gold und Silber. Metals of power - Early gold and silver.* Halle: Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie Sachsen-Anhalt - Landesmuseum für Vorgeschichte Halle.

Menghin, O. 1931. *Weltgeschichte der Steinzeit.* Wien: Schroll.

Menze, B.H. and J.A. Ur. 2012. Mapping patterns of long-term settlement in Northern Mesopotamia at a large scale. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 109(14): E778–E787.

Merkyte, I. 2005. *Lîga. Copper Age strategies in Bulgaria*. (Acta Archaeologica 76(1). Acta Archaeologica Supplementa VI, Centre of World Archaeology Publications 2). København: Blackwell Munksgaard.

Merlini, M. 2005. Semiotic approach to the features of the Danube script. *Documenta Praehistorica* 32: 233–251.

Merpert, N.J. and R.M. Munchaev. 1972. The early metallurgy in Mesopotamia (Древнейшая металлургия Месопотамии, in Russian), in R.M. Munchaev and N.J. Merpert (eds) *Early Agricultural Settlements in Northern Mesopotamia. The Investigations of Societ Expeditions in Iraq (Раннеземледельческие поселения северной Месопотамии. Иследования советской экспедиции в Ираке, in Russian)*: 307–316. Miami (FL). Field Research Projects.

Merpert, N.Y. and R.M. Muncaev. 1987. The earliest levels at Yarim Tepe I and Yarim Tepe II in northern Iraq. *Iraq* 49: 1–36.

Meskell, L. (ed.) 2005. *Archaeologies of Materiality.* Oxford: Blackwell.

Mesoudi, A. and J.M. O'Brien. 2008. The learning and transmission of hierarchical cultural recipes. *Biological Theory* 3: 63–72.

Michelaki, K. 2008. Making pots and potters in the Bronze Age Maros villages of Kiszombor-Új-Élet and Klárafalva-Hajdova. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 18: 355–380.

Michelaki, K.V., G. Braun and G.V. Hancock. 2014. Local clay sources as histories of human–landscape interactions: a ceramic taskscape perspective. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 22: 783–827.

Miculinić, K. and M. Mihaljević. 2003. Analiza faune prapovijesnog nalazišta Slavča-Nova Gradiška. *Opvscula Archaeologica* 27: 71–80.

Mihaylov, P. 2008. New evidence for the earliest copper yielding and processing in the Upper Struma Valley, in M. Čičikova and D. Gergova (eds) *Phosphorion. Studia in Honorem Mariae Čičikova*: 35–47. Sofia: Prof. Marin Drinov Academic Publishing House.

Milić, M. 2014. PXRF characterisation of obsidian from Central Anatolia, the Aegean and Central Europe. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 41: 285–296.

Milić, M. 2015. Obsidian Exchange and Societies in the Balkans and the Aegean from the Late 7th to 5th Millennia BC. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University College London.

Milić, M., K. Brown and T. Carter. 2013. A visual characterisation of the Çatalhöyük Obsidian (Appendix 21), in I. Hodder (ed.) *Substantive Technologies at Çatalhöyük Reports from the 2000–2008 Seasons*: 417–478. Los Angeles: Monographs of the Cotsen Institute of Archaeology, University of California at Los Angeles.

Milleker, F. 1938. Vorgeschichte des Banats: Neolithikum. *Starinar* 13: 102–166.

Miller, D. (ed). 2005. *Materiality*. Durham (NC): Duke University Press.

Miller, H. 2007. *Archaeological Approaches to Technology*. London, Amsterdam: Elsevier/Academic Press.

Milojčić, V. 1949. *Chronologie der Jungeren Steinzeit Mittel- und Sudosteuropas*. Berlin: Gebr. Mann.

Mineral Deposits of Serbia, n.d., Ore Deposit Database, viewed 18 June 2020, <https://bokisingl.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/serbia-mineral-deposits.pdf>

Mioč, U.B., P. Colomban, G. Sagon, M. Stojanović and A. Rosić. 2004. Ochre decor and cinnabar residues in Neolithic pottery from Vinča, Serbia. *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy* 35: 843–846. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1002/jrs.1221.

Mittnik, A., K. Massy, C. Knipper, F. Wittenborn, R. Friedrich, S. Pfrengle, M. Burri, N. Carlichi-Witjes, H. Deeg, A. Furtwängler, M. Harbeck, K. von Heyking, C. Kociumaka, I. Kucukkalipci, S. Lindauer, S. Metz, A. Staskiewicz, A. Thiel, J. Wahl, W. Haak, E. Pernicka, S. Schiffels, P.W. Stockhammer and J. Krause. 2019. Kinship-based social inequality in Bronze Age Europe. *Science* 366: 731–734.

Montero-Ruiz, I., M. Murillo-Barroso, and M. Ruiz-Taboada 2021. The beginning of the production and use of metal in Iberia: From independent invention to technological innovation. *Eurasia Antiqua* 23: 193–208.

Molloy, B. 2008. Martial arts and materiality: a combat archaeology perspective on Aegean swords of the fifteenth and fourteenth centuries BC. *World Archaeology* 40: 116–134.

Molloy, B. and M. Mödlinger. 2020. The organisation and practice of metal smithing in Later Bronze Age Europe. *Journal of World Prehistory* 33: 169–232.

Monah, D., G. Dumitroaia, F. Monah, C. Preoeasa, R. Munteanu and D. Nicola. 2002. *Poduri-Dealul Ghindaru: o troie în Subcarpații Moldovei* (Bibliotheca Memoriae Antiquitatis 13). Piatra Neamţ: Editura Constantin Matasa.

Montelius, O. 1899. *Der Orient und Europa: Einfluss der orientalischen Cultur auf Europa bis zur Mitte des letzten Jahrtausends v. Chr.* Stockholm: Königliche Akademie der schönen Wissenschaften, Geschichte und Alterthumskunde.

Monthel, J., P. Vadala, J.M. Leistel and F. Cottard. 2002. *Mineral Deposits and Mining Districts of Serbia*. Belgrade: Republic of Serbia Ministry of Mining and Energy, Geoinstitut Belgrade and Mining and Geology Faculty.

Montufo, A.M. 1997. The use of satellite imagery and digital image processing in landscape archaeology. A case study from the island of Mallorca, Spain. *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 12(1): 71–85.

Morgan, L.H. 1985 [1877]. *Ancient Society*. Tucson (AZ): University of Arizona Press.

Motolsci, J. 1970. Historische Erforschung der Körpergrösse des Rindes auf Grund von Ungarischem Knochenmaterial. *Zeitchr. f. Tierzüchtg. u. Züchtgsbiol.* 87 (2): 89–137.

Mrkobrad, D. 1989. Istraživanje rudarske topionice u Donjoj Zaplanini. *Glasnik Društva Konzervatora Srbije* 13: 91–92.

Mrkobrad, D., V. Bogosavljević and D. Bogosavljević. 1989. Prilog istraživanju kopaoničkog rudarstva. *Glasnik Društva Konzervatora Srbije* 13: 93–95.

Muhly, J.D. 1989. Çayönü Tepeşi and the beginnings of metallurgy in the Old World, in A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka and G.A Wagner (eds) *Old World Archaeometallurgy* (Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 7): 1–13. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Muhly, J.D. 2002. Early metallurgy in Greece and Cyprus, in Ü. Yalçın (ed.) *Anatolian Metal II,* (Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 15): 77–82. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Muhi, B., D. Bugarin and J. Miloradić. 2018. Resursi i perspektive razvoja industrijskog i rudarskog turizma u Srbiji (Resources and perspectives of developing industrial and mining tourism in Serbia, in Serbian). *Business Economics* 23: 141–156.

Müller, J. 2006. Demographische Variablen des Bosnischen Spätneolithikums - zur Frage der Bevölkerungsrekonstruktion im Südosteuropäischen Neolithikum, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin:* 367–378. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Macedonian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Müller, J. 2007. Demografski varijabiliteti u kasnom neolitu na području Bosne i pitanje gustine naseljenosti u neolitu jugoistočne Evrope, *Godišnjak Centra za balkanološka ispitivanja ANU BiH* 34: 17–33.

Müller, J. 2012. Tells, fire, and copper as social technologies, in R. Hofmann, F.-K. Moetz and J. Müller (eds) *Tells: Social and Environmental Space. Proceedings of the International Workshop 'Socio-Environmental Dynamics Over the Last 12,000 Years: The Creation of Landscapes II' in Kiel, 14th –18th March 2011. Volume 3* (Universitätsforschungen zur Prähistorischen Archäologie 207): 47–52. Bonn: Habelt.

Müller, J. 2017. Inheritance, population and social identities. Southeast Europe 5200-4300 BCE, in M. Gori and M. Ivanova (eds) *Balkan Dialogues. Negotiating Identity between Prehistory and the Present*: 156–168. London: Routledge.

Müller, R., Th. Rehren and S. Rovira. 2004. Almizaraque and the early copper metallurgy of southeast Spain: new data. *Madrider Mitteilungen* 45: 33–56.

Müller, J., K. Rassmann and R. Hofmann (eds). 2013a. *Okolište 1 – Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien* (Universitätsforschungen zur Prähistorischen Archäologie 228). Bonn: Verlag Rudolf Habelt

Müller, J., K., Rassmann and Z. Kujundžić-Vejzagić. 2013b. Okolište – Rekonstruktion spätneolithischer und frühchalkolithischer Siedlungsprozesse des zentralbosnischen Visokobeckens: Fragestellungen, Forschungsstrategien, Ergebnisse, in J. Müller, K. Rassmann, and R. Hofmann (eds) *Okolište 1 – Untersuchungen einer spätneolithischen Siedlungskammer in Zentralbosnien*: 11–68. Bonn: Habelt.

Müller, J., K. Rassmann and M. Videjko (eds). 2016. *Tripolye-Megasites and European Prehistory 4100-3400 BCE. Themes in Contemporary Archaeology*. London: Routledge and CRC Press.

Müller-Scheeßel, N., J. Bátora, S. Reiter, K. Radloff and P. Tóth. 2016. Joint prospections on Early Bronze Age site in the Žitava Valley by the Romano-German Commission, Frankfurt and the Archaeological Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, Nitra and Comenius University, Bratislava. *Študijné Zvesti* 60: 79–96.

Müller-Scheeßel, N., J. Müller, I. Cheben, W. Mainusch, K. Rassmann, W. Rabbel, E. Corradini and M. Furholt. 2020. A new approach to the temporal significance of house orientation in European Early Neolithic settlements. *Plos One* 15(1): 1–18.

Murillo-Barroso, M. and I. Montero Ruiz. 2012. Copper ornaments in the Iberian Chalcolithic: technology versus social demand. *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 25: 53–73.

N

Naumov, G., L. Fidanoski, I. Tolevski and A. Ivkovska. 2009. *Neolithic Communities in the Republic of Macedonia*. Skopje: Dante.

Neff, H. 1992. Ceramics and evolution. *Archaeological Method and Theory* 4: 141–193.

Neff, H. 1996. Ceramics and evolution, in M.J. O' Brian (ed.) *Evolutionary Archaeology: Theory and Application*: 244–269. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.

Nelson, R. and S. Winter. 1982. *An Evolutionary Theory of Economic Change.* Cambridge (MA): Belknap.

Nerantzis, N., Y. Bassiakos and S. Papadopoulos. 2016. Copper metallurgy of the Early Bronze Age in Thassos, north Aegean. *Journal of Archaeological Science Reports* 7: 574–580. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2015.08.008.

Nessel, B. 2012. Metallurgen im Grab: Überlegungen zur sozialen Einstufung handwerklicher Spezialisten, in T.L. Kienlin and A. Zimmerman (eds) *Beyond Elites: Alternatives to Hierarchical Systems in Modelling Social Formations*: 423–432. Bonn: Habelt.

Nessel, B. 2013. The 'absence' of smiths and founders: Why tools are rare in Bronze Age burials, in B. Rezi, R.E. Németh and S. Berecki (eds) *Bronze Age Crafts and Craftsmen in the Carpathian Basin*: 139–148. Târgu Mureș: Editura MEGA.

Neubauer, F. and C. Heinrich. 2003. Late Cretaceous and Tertiary geodynamics and ore deposit evolution of the Alpine-Balkan-Dinaride orogen, in D. Eliopoulos (ed.) *Mineral Exploration and Sustainable Development. Proceedings of the Seventh Biennial SGA Meeting on Mineral Exploration and Sustainable Development, Athens, Greece, August 24-28, 2003*: 1133–1136. Athens: Millpress.

Neuninger, H., R. Pittioni and W. Siegl 1964. Frühkeramikzeitliche Kupfergewinnung in Anatolien. *Archaeologia Austriaca* 35: 98–110.

Nikolić, D. 2004. Keramičko posuđe, in M. Bogdanović (ed.) *Grivac. Naselja protostarčevačke i vinčanske kulture*: 203–315. Kragujevac: Narodni muzej.

Nikolić, D. (ed.). 2008. *Sto godina istraživanja arheološkog lokaliteta Vinča-Belo Brdo* (100 Years of archaeological research at Vinča- Belo Brdo, in Serbian). Belgrade: Faculty of Philosophy University of Belgrade, National Museum Belgrade, City Museum Belgrade, Serbian Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Nikolov, V. 1975. *Bogdan, Zaminec, praistorisko selishte*. Sofia.

Nikolov, V. 1984. *Krivodol-drevni kulturi*. Sofia.

Nodari, L., E. Marcuz, L. Maritan, C. Mazzoli and U. Russo. 2007. Hematite nucleation and growth in the firing of carbonate-rich clay for pottery production. *Journal of the European Ceramic Society* 27: 4665–4673.

Nørgaard, H.W., E. Pernicka and H. Vandkilde. 2019. On the trail of Scandinavia's early metallurgy: Provenance, transfer and mixing. *PLOS ONE* 14: e0219574.

Northover, J.P. 1989. Properties and use of arsenic-copper alloys, in A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka and G.A. Wagner (eds) *Old World Archaeometallurgy*: 111–118. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Novotna, M. 1970. *Die Äxte und Beile in der Slowakei.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde 9/3). München: Beck.

Novotný, B. 1958. *Die Slowakei in der Jungeren Steinzeit*. Bratislava: Archeologický ústav Slovenskej akadémie vied v Nitre.

O

Obelić, B., M. Krznarić-Škrivanko, B. Marijan and I. Krajcar-Bronić. 2004. Radiocarbon dating of Sopot culture sites (Late Neolithic) in eastern Croatia. *Radiocarbon* 46(1): 245–258.

Obradović, Đ. 2013. *New data on early agriculture in the Central Balkans: Archaeobotanical investigations at early and Late Neolithic sites in the Morava Valley, Serbia*. Poster presented at the 16th conference of the International Work Group for Palaeoethnobotany, Thessaloniki, Greece. Abstract in *Book of Abstracts*: 167.

Obradović, Đ. 2020. Arheobotanička istraživanja u kasnom neolitu Pomoravlja: društveno-ekonomski aspekti proizvodnje i pripreme hrane. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Belgrade.

O'Brien, M.J. and S.J. Shennan (eds). 2010a. *Innovation in Cultural Systems. Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology.* Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

O'Brien, M.J. and S.J. Shennan. 2010b. Issues in anthropological studies of innovation, in M.J. O'Brien and S.J. Shennan (eds) *Innovation in Cultural Systems. Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology*: 3–17. Cambridge (MA): The MIT Press.

O'Brien, W. 2015. *Prehistoric Copper Mining in Europe: 5000-500 BC.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

O'Connor, T. 2003. *The Analysis of Urban Animal Bone Assemblages*. York: Council for British Archaeology.

Olausson, D. 1980. Starting from scratch: the history of edge-wear research from 1838 to 1978. *Lithic Technology* 9(2): 48–60.

Olausson, D. 1983a. *Flint and groundstone axes in the Scanian Neolithic. An evaluation of raw materials based on experiment*. Lund: CWK Gleerup.

Olausson, D. 1983b. Tools and Technology: Lithic Technological Analysis of Neolithic Axe Morphology. Unpublished Phd Thesis, Lund University.

Olausson, D. 1990. Edge-wear analysis in archaeology. The current state of research. *Laborativ arkeologi* 4: 5–14.

Olofsson, A. and I. Rodushkin. 2011. Provenancing flint artefacts with ICP-MS using REE signatures and Pb isotopes as discriminants: preliminary results of a case study from Northern Sweden. *Archaeometry* 53: 1142–1170. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-4754.2011.00605.x.

Orfanou, V. and Th. Rehren. 2015. A (not so) dangerous method: pXRF vs. EPMA-WDS analyses of copper-based artefacts. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 7: 387–397. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-014-0198-z.

Orton, C. and M. Hughes. 2013 *Pottery in Archaeology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Orton, D.C. 2008. Beyond Hunting and Herding: Humans, Animals, and the Political Economy of the Vinča Period. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Cambridge.

Orton, D. 2010. Both subject and object: Herding, inalienability and sentient property in prehistory. *World Archaeology* 42: 188–200. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/00438241003672773.

Orton, D.C. 2012. Herding, settlement, and chronology in the Balkan Neolithic. *European Journal of Archaeology* 15 (1): 5–40. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1179/1461957112Y.0000000003.

Orton, D.C. 2014. Preliminary report on Neolithic animal bones from Kočićevo, in I. Pandžić and M. Vander Linden (eds) *The Neolithic Site of Kočićevo in the Lower Vrbas Valley (Republika Srpska, Bosnia and Herzegovina): Report of the 2009-2014 Field Seasons*: 97–120. Banja Luka: Philosophy Faculty, University of Banja Luka.

Orton, D., J. Gaastra and M. Vander Linden. 2016. Between the Danube and the deep blue sea: Zooarchaeological meta-analysis reveals variability in the spread and development of Neolithic farming across the Western Balkans. *Open Quaternary* 2: 1–26. DOI: http://doi.org/10.5334/oq.28.

Ottaway, B.S. 1979. Analysis of the earliest metal finds from Gomolava. *Rad Vojvođanskih muzeja* 25: 53–59.

Ottaway, B.S. 1989. Interaction of some of the earliest copper-using cultures in central Europe, in A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka and G.A. Wagner (eds) *Old World Archaeometallurgy* (Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 7): 19–23. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Ottaway, B.S. 1994. *Prähistorische Archäometallurgie*. Espelkamp: Marie Leidorf.

Ottaway, B.S. 2001. Innovation, production and specialisation in early prehistoric copper metallurgy. *European Journal of Archaeology* 4: 87–112.

Ottaway, B.S. and B. Roberts. 2008. The emergence of metalworking, in A. Jones (ed.) *Prehistoric Europe: Theory and Practice*: 193–225. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell.

Özdoğan, M. 2011 Archaeological evidence on the westward expansion of farming communities from Eastern Anatolia to the Aegean and the Balkans. *Current Anthropology* 52(S4): S415–S430.

Özdoğan, M. and N.O. Dede. 1989. Excavations at Toptepe in Eastern Thrace 1989. *Arkeoloji ve Sanat* 13(46–49): 3–23.

Özdoğan, M. and A. Özdoğan. 1999. Archaeological evidence on the early metallurgy at Çayönü Tepeşi, in A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka, Th. Rehren and Ü. Yalçın (eds) *The Beginnings of Metallurgy* (Der Anschnitt, Beiheft 9): 13–22. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

P

Pakkanen, J., A. Brysbaert, D. Turner, D. and Y. Boswinkel. 2020. Efficient three-dimensional field documentation methods for labour cost studies: Case studies from archaeological and heritage contexts. *Digital Applications in Archaeology and Cultural Heritage* 17: 1–10.

Palavestra, A., I. Bogdanović and A. Starović. 1993. Bodnjik-Družetić – eneolitsko gradinsko naselje. *Glasnik Srpskog arheološkog društva* 9: 186–191.

Palavestra A., I. Bogdanović and A. Starović. 1996. Bodnjik-Družetić, kampanja 1994. *Glasnik Srpskog arheološkog društva* 11: 190–197.

Paluch T. 2011. *Maroslele-Pana: egy középső neolitikus lelő hely a kultúrák határvidékén (Maroslele-Pana: A Middle Neolithic site at the frontier of cultures).* (Monographia Archaeologica 2). Szeged: Móra Ferenc Múzeum.

Pantović, I. 2014. *Vinčanski Amulet.* Vršac: Gradski muzej.

Papadopoulos, S. 2008. Silver and copper production practices in the prehistoric settlement at Limenaria, Thasos, in I. Tzachili (ed.) *Aegean Metallurgy in the Bronze Age. Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Crete, Rethymnon, Greece, on November 19-21, 2004*: 59–67. Athens: Ta Pragmata Publications.

Papathanasiou, A., W. Parkinson, D. Pullen, M. Galaty and P. Karkanas (eds). 2018. *Neolithic Alepotrypa Cave in the Mani Greece*. Oxford: Oxbow.

Parcak, S. 2009. *Satellite Remote Sensing for Archaeology.* New York: Routledge.

Pare, C.F.E. 2000. Bronze and the Bronze Age, in C.F.E. Pare (ed.) *Metals Make the World go Round. The Supply and Circulation of Metals in Bronze Age Europe*: 1–38. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Parkinson, W.A., R.W. Yerkes and A. Gyucha. 2004. The transition from the Neolithic to the Copper Age: excavations at Vésztı-Bikeri, Hungary, 2000–2002. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 29(1/2): 101–121.

Parzinger, H. 1993. *Studien zur Chronologie und Kulturgeschichte der Jungstein-, Kupfer- und Frühbronzezeit zwischen Karpaten und Mittlerem Taurus. Volume 52.* Mainz am Rhein: von Zabern.

Parzinger, H. 2005. Die mittel- und spätneolithische Keramik aus Aşağı Pınar Grabungen 1993–1998, in H. Parzinger and H. Schwarzberg (eds) *Aşağı Pınar II. Die mittel- und spätneolithische Keramik* (Archäologie in Eurasien 18 – Studien im Thrakien-Marmara Raum 2): 1–245. Mainz: Verlag Philipp von Zabern.

Patay, P. 1974. Die hochkupferzeitliche Bodrogkeresztúr-Kultur. *Bericht der Römisch Germanischen Komission* 55: 1–71.

Patay, P. 1984. *Kupferzeitliche Meißel, Beile und Äxte in Ungarn.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde Volume 9, Band 15). München: C.H. Beck'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung.

Patterson, C.C. 1971. Native copper, silver, and gold accessible to early metallurgists. *American Antiquity* 36: 286–321. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2307/277716.

Park, J.-S., Voyakin, D. and A. Beisenov 2020. The implication of diachronic changes reflected in LBA bronze assemblages of Central Kazakhstan. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences,* 12 (7). DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-019-00989-z.

Pascual Benito, J.L. 1998. *Utillaje* óseo*, adornos e* ídolos *neolíticos valencianos*. Valencia: Disputación provincial de Valencia. Servicio de investigación prehistórica. Serie de trabajos varios 95.

Pawlik, A.F. 2007. Analysis of two polished stone adzes from Ille Cave at El Nido, Palawan Island, Philippines. *Hukay: Journal of the University of the Philippines Archaeological Studies Program* 10: 38–59.

Payne, S. 1972. Partial recovery and sample bias: the results of some sieving experiments, in E. Higgs (ed.) *Papers in Economic Prehistory*: 49–64. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Payne, S. 1973. Kill-off patterns in sheep and goats: the mandibles from Aşvan Kale. *Anatolian Studies* 23: 281–303.

Payne, S. 1985. Morphological distinctions between mandibular teeth of young sheep, *Ovis*, and goats, *Capra*. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 12: 139–147.

Pearce, M. 2015. The spread of early copper mining and metallurgy in Europe: An assessment of the diffusionist model, in A. Hauptmann, D. Modarressi-Tehrani and M. Prange (eds) *Archaeometallurgy in Europe III: Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference, Deutsches Bergbau-Museum Bochum, June 29 – July 1, 2011* (Der Anschnitt 26): 45–54. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Pearce, M. 2019. The 'Copper Age'– a history of the concept. *Journal of World Prehistory* 32: 229–250. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10963-019-09134-z.

Pearsall, M.D. 2000. *Paleoethnobotany. A Handbook of Procedures*. Orlando: Academic Press.

Pecikoza, V. 2011. Deposits of copper and Vinča sites in the area of Valjevo Mountains, in Blagojević, M. (ed.) *Kolubara 5*: 39–46. Belgrade: Republički zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture

Pelegrin, J. 1988. Débitage expérimental par pression: du plus petit au plus grand, in *Technologie Préhistorique*. (Notes et Monographies Techniques du CRA 25): 37–53. Paris: Edition du CNRS.

Pelegrin, J. 2006. Long blade technology in the Old World: an experimental approach and some archaeological results, in J. Apel and K. Knutsson (eds) *Skilled Production and Social Reproduction – Aspects of Traditional Stone-Tool Technology*: 37–68. Upsalla: Societas Archeologica Upsaliensis.

Pentedeka, A. 2011. Links of clay in Neolithic Greece: the case of Platia Magoula Zarkou, in A. Brysbaert (ed.) *Tracing Prehistoric Social Networks through Technology: A Diachronic Perspective on the Aegean*: 106–125. London/New York: Routledge.

Perić, S. 2006. The Gradac period in the Neolithic settlements in the Morava valley, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin*: 235–250. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Perić, S., C. Rummel, G. Schafferer, H. Wendling and D. Winger. 2016. Geomagnetic survey of Neolithic settlements in the Middle Morava Valley – preliminary results, in S. Perić (ed.) *The Neolithic in the Morava Valley. New Insights into Settlement and Economy*: 9–27. Belgrade: Institute of Archaeology.

Perišić, S. 1984. *Predmeti od kosti, roga i kamena iz Odseka za praistoriju Muzeja grada Beograda*. Beograd: Muzej grada Beograda.

Perišić, N., M. Marić-Stojanović, V. Andrić, U.B. Mioč and L. Damjanović. 2016. Physicochemical characterisation of pottery from Vinča culture, Serbia regarding the firing temperature and decoration technique. *Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society* 81/12: 1415–1426.

Pernicheva, L. 2004. Chalcolithic anthropomorphic figurines from Tell Kirilovo, Stara Zagora District, in V. Nikolov, K. Bachvarov, and P. Kalchev (eds) *Praistoričeska Trakija*. Sofia-Stara Zagora: Arheološki institut.

Pernicka, E. 1990. Gewinnung und Verbreitung der Metalle in prähistorischer Zeit. *Jahrbuch des Römisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums Mainz* 37: 21–129.

Pernicka, E. 1999. Trace element fingerprinting of ancient copper: a guide to technology or provenance? In S.M.M. Young, A.M. Pollard, P. Budd and R.A. Ixer (eds) *Metals in Antiquity*: 163–171. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Pernicka, E. 2020. Development of metallurgy in Eurasia. *Quaternary International* 560–561: 38–44. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.03.057.

Pernicka, E., F. Begemann and S. Schmitt-Strecker. 1993. Eneolithic and Early Bronze Age copper artefacts from the Balkans and their relation to Serbian copper ores. *Prähistorische Zeitschrift* 68: 1–54.

Pernicka, E., F. Begemann, S. Schmitt-Strecker, H. Todorova and I. Kuleff. 1997. Prehistoric copper in Bulgaria. Its composition and provenance. *Eurasia Antiqua* 3: 41–180.

Pernicka, E., Lutz, J. and Stöllner, T. 2016. Bronze Age copper produced at Mitterberg, Austria, and its distribution. *Archaeologia Austriaca* 100: 19-55.

Perucchetti, L., Montero-Ruiz, I., and P. Bray 2020. Mapping archaeometallurgical data of the Iberian Copper Age: Different ways to look at a big picture. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 119: 105165. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2020.105165

Petrović, J. 1992. Архитектура куће 4 на Гомолави; насеље млађе винчанске културе, *Рад Војвођанских музеја* 34: 19–32.

Pétrequin P. and C. Jeunesse. 1995. La Hache de Pierre. *Carrières Vosgiennes et Éxchanges de Lames Polies pendant le Néolithique (5400-2100 avant J.-C.).* Paris: Editions Errance.
Pétrequin, P., S. Cassen, M. Errera, L. Klassen, A.M. Pétrequin and J.A. Sheridan. 2013. The value of things: the production and circulation of Alpine jade axes during the 5th–4th millennia in a European perspective, in *Economic Archaeology: From Structure to Performance in European Archaeology* (University Research on Prehistoric Archaeology 237): 65–82. Bonn: Habelt.
Petrović, J. 1999/2000. Građevinski objekti u naselju Starčevačke kulture na Golokutu. *Rad Muzeja Vojvodine* 41–42: 7–10.
Picon, M. 1995. Grises et grises: quelques réflexions sur les céramiques cuites en mode B, in Câmara Municipal de Tondela (ed.) *Actas das 1ªJornadas de Cerâmica Medieval e Pós Medieval, métodos e resultados para o seu estudo* (1992): 283–287. Tondela: Porto, Municipal de Tondela.
Pigott, V.C. 1999. The development of metal production on the Iranian Plateau: an archaeometallurgical perspective, in V.C. Pigott (ed.) *The Archaeometallurgy of the Asian World*: 73–106. Philadelphia (PA): University of Pennsylvania Museum.
Pigott, V.C. 2011. Sources of tin and the tin trade in southwest Asia: recent research and its relevance to current understanding, in P.P. Betancourt and S.C. Ferrence (eds) *Metallurgy: Understanding How, Learning Why. Studies in Honor of James D. Muhly*: 273–291. Philadelphia (PA): INSTAP Academic Press.
Pigott, V.C. 2021. The acquisition of tin in Bronze Age southwest Asia, in B. Lyonnet and N.A. Dubova (eds) *The World of the Oxus Civilization.* London: Routledge.
Pitblado, B.L., M.B. Cannon, H. Neff, C.M. Dehler and S.T. Nelson. 2013. LA-ICP-MS analysis of quartzite from the Upper Gunnison Basin, Colorado. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 40(4): 2196–2216. DOI: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305440312005109
Plisson, H. and A. Lompré. 2008. Technician or researcher? A visual answer, in L. Longo and N. Skakun (eds) *'Prehistoric Technology' 40 Years Later: Functional Studies and the Russian Legacy: Proceedings of the International Congress Verona (Italy), 20-23 April 2005* (British Archaeological Reports International Series S1783): 497–501. Oxford: Archaeopress.
Pollard, A.M. and C. Heron. 2008. *Archaeological Chemistry.* Cambridge: The Royal Society of Chemistry.
Poplin F. 2004. Fiche éléments de nomenclature anatomique relative aux matères dures d´origine animale, in D. Ramseyer (ed.) *Matières et techniques. Fiches de la Commission de nomenclature sur l'industrie de l'os préhistorique. Cahier XI*: 11–15. Paris: CNRS.
Popova, Tz. 2014. Agriculture and subsistence economy in the territory of Bulgaria during Neo-Eneolithic, in C. Preoteasa and C.-D. Nicola (eds) *L'impact anthropique sur l'environnement durant le Néo-Énéolithique du Sud-Est de l'Europe: in honorem dr. Gheorghe Dumitroaia*: 37–47. Piatra-Neamţ: Editura 'Constantin Matasă'.
Porčić, M. 2009. Archaeology of Vinča Houses: Theoretical-Methodological Frameworks of Studying Demography and Social Structure. Unpublished PhD dissertation. Belgrade: University of Belgrade.
Porčić, M. 2011. An exercise in archaeological demography: estimating the population size of Late Neolithic settlements in the central Balkans. *Documenta Praehistorica* 38: 323–332.
Porčić, M. 2012a. Social complexity and inequality in the Late Neolithic of the Central Balkans: reviewing the evidence. *Documenta Praehistorica* 39: 167–183.
Porčić, M. 2012b. De facto refuse or structured deposition? House inventories of the Late Neolithic Vinča culture. *Starinar* 62: 19–43.
Porčić, M. 2012c. Effects of residential mobility on the ratio of average house floor area to average household size: implications for demographic reconstructions in archaeology. *Cross-Cultural Research* 46: 72–86.
Porčić, M. 2019a. Evaluating social complexity and inequality in the Balkans between 6500 and 4200 BC. *Journal of Archaeological Research*, doi:10.1007/s10814-018-9126-6.
Porčić, M. 2019b. Society and technology in the Neolithic and the Eneolithic of the Balkans, in J. Müller and S. Kadrow (eds) *Habitus? The Social Dimension of Technology and Transformation*:19–33. Leiden: Sidestone Press.
Porčić, M. 2020. Observations on the origin and demography of the Vinča culture. *Quaternary International* 560–561: 57–64. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2020.04.012.
Porčić, M. and T. Blagojević. 2014. Fragmentation, context and spatial distribution of the Late Neolithic figurines from Divostin, Serbia, in C.E. Ursu and S. Terna (eds) *Anthropomorphism and Symbolic Behaviour in the Neolithic and Copper Age Communities of South-Eastern Europe*: 91–107. Suecedava: Editura karl A. Romstorfer.
Porčić, M., T. Blagojević and S. Stefanović. 2016. Demography of the Early Neolithic population in Central Balkans: Population dynamics reconstruction using summed radiocarbon probability distributions. *PLoS ONE* 11: e0160832. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0160832.
Porčić, M. and M. Nikolić. 2016. The approximate Bayesian computation approach to reconstructing population dynamics and size from settlement data: demography of the Mesolithic-Neolithic transition at Lepenski Vir. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 8: 169–186.

Pottage, A. and B. Sherman. 2010. *Figures of Invention: A History of Modern Patent Law.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Poupeau, G., F.-X. Le Bourdonnec, T. Carter, S. Delerue, M.S. Shackley, J.-A. Barrat, S. Dubernet, P. Moretto, T. Calligaro, M. Milić and K. Kobayashi. 2010. The use of SEM-EDS, PIXE and EDXRF for obsidian provenance studies in the Near East: a case study from Neolithic Çatalhöyük (Central Anatolia). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 37(11): 2705–2720.

Powell, A., S. Shennan and M.G. Thomas. 2009. Late Pleistocene demography and the appearance of modern human behavior. *Science* 324: 1298–1301.

Pritchard-Parker, M.A. and J.A. Torres. 1998. Analysis of experimental debitage from hammerstone use and production: implications for ground stone use. *Lithic Technology* 23 (2): 139–146.

Prummel, W. 1988. Distinguishing features of postcranial skeletal elements of cattle, *Bos primigenius f. taurus*, and red deer, *Cervus elaphus*. *Schriftenaus der Archaologisch-Zoologishen Arbeitsgruppe Schleswig-Kiel* 12: 1–52.

Prummel, W. and H. Frisch, H. 1986. A guide for the distinction of species, sex and body size in bones of sheep and goats. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 13: 567–577.

Q

Quinn, P.S. 2013. *Ceramic Petrography: The Interpretation of Archaeological Pottery and Related Artefacts in Thin Section.* Oxford: Archaeopress.

Quinn, P.S., P. Day, V. Kilikoglou, E. Faber, S. Katsarou-Tzeveleki and A. Sampson. 2010. Keeping an eye on your pots: the provenance of Neolithic ceramics from the Cave of the Cyclops, Youra, Greece. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 37: 1042–1052.

Quitta, H. and G. Kol. 1969. Radiocarbondaten zum Neolithikum und zur frühen Bronzezeit Südosteuropas und der Sowietunion. *Zeitschrift für Archäologie* 3: 223–255.

R

Racimo, F., J. Woodbridge, R.M. Fyfe, M. Sikora, K.-G. Sjögren, K. Kristiansen and M.Vander Linden. 2020. The spatiotemporal spread of human migrations during the European Holocene. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117: 8989. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1920051117.

Racky, P. and A. Anders. 2006. Social dimensions of the Late Neolithic settlement of Polgár-Csöszhalom (Eastern Hungary). *Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 57: 17–3.

Radivojević, M. 1998. Field survey and topography of a Vinča culture settlement in Kremen- Mačina (in Serbian). *Papers from the Petnica Science Centre (Serbia)* 48: 316–340.

Radivojević, M. 2006. A contribution to the typology and distribution of hammer axes of Pločnik type in southeast Europe (in Serbian). *Journal of Serbian Archaeological Society* 22: 211–224.

Radivojević, M. 2007. Evidence for Early Copper Smelting in Belovode, a Vinča Culture Settlement in Eastern Serbia. Unpublished MSc dissertation, University College London.

Radivojević, M. 2012. On the Origins of Metallurgy in Europe: Metal Production in the Vinča Culture. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University College London.

Radivojević, M. 2013. Archaeometallurgy of the Vinča culture: a case study of the site of Belovode in eastern Serbia. *Historical Metallurgy* 47: 13–32.

Radivojević, M. 2015. Inventing metallurgy in western Eurasia: a look through the microscope lens. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 25: 321–338.

Radivojević, M., F. Draşovean, B. Gaydarska, J. Chapman and Th. Rehren (in preparation). Chalcolithic copper production at the Foeni-Petreşti culture site of Foeni, Romania. *Journal of Archaeological Science*.

Radivojević, M. and J. Grujić. 2017. Dataset for 'Community structure of copper supply networks in the prehistoric Balkans: An independent evaluation of the archaeological record from the 7th to the 4th millennium BC' (AHRC, Trans.). *Journal of Complex Networks* 6. DOI: https://doi.org/10.17863/CAM.9599.

Radivojević, M. and J. Grujić. 2018. Community structure of copper supply networks in the prehistoric Balkans: An independent evaluation of the archaeological record from the 7th to the 4th millennium BC. *Journal of Complex Networks* 6: 106–124. DOI https://doi.org/10.1093/comnet/cnx013.

Radivojević, M. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 2014. Copper minerals and archaeometallurgical materials from the Vinča culture sites of Belovode and Pločnik: overview of the evidence and new data. *Starinar* 64: 7–30.

Radivojević, M. and Th. Rehren. 2016. Paint it black: the rise of metallurgy in the Balkans. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 23: 200–237. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10816-014-9238-3.

Radivojević, M., and Th. Rehren. 2019. *First to the finish line? Metallurgy of lead making in the 6th and 5th millennium BC Balkans.* Paper presented at the Archaeometallurgy in Europe, 5th International Conference, 19th-21st June 2019, Miskolc, Hungary.

Radivojević, M. and B.W. Roberts. 2013. *The Polychrome Beginnings of the Use of Metals and Alloys.* Paper presented at the Eighth International Conference on the Beginnings of the Use of Metals and Alloys, 10-15 September 2013, Nara, Japan.

Radivojević, M., Th. Rehren, E. Pernicka, D. Šljivar and M. Brauns and D. Borić. 2010a. On the origins of extractive metallurgy: new evidence from Europe.

Journal of Archaeological Science 37: 2775–2787: DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2010.06.012.

Radivojević, M., Th. Rehren and M. Blagojević. 2010b *Arsenical Copper Smelting in Kolubara, western Serbia.* Paper presented at the 38th International Symposium on Archaeometry Abstract Handbook, Tampa, Florida.

Radivojević, M., Th. Rehren, J. Kuzmanović Cvetković, M. Jovanović and J.P. Northover. 2013. Tainted ores and the rise of tin bronze metallurgy, c. 6500 years ago. *Antiquity* 87: 1030–1045. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/S0003598X0004984.

Radivojević, M., Th. Rehren, J. Kuzmanović Cvetković and M. Jovanović. 2014a. Context is everything indeed: a response to Šljivar and Borić. *Antiquity* 88: 1315–1319.

Radivojević, M., Th. Rehren, J. Kuzmanović Cvetković and M. Jovanović. 2014b. Why are there tin bronzes in the 5th millennium BC Balkans? In S. Vitezović and D. Antonović (eds) *Archaeotechnology: Studying Technology from Prehistory to the Middle Ages*: 235–256). Belgrade: Srpsko Arheološko Društvo.

Radivojević, M., Th. Rehren, S. Farid, E. Pernicka and D.S. Camurcuoğlu. 2017. Repealing the Çatalhöyük extractive metallurgy: the green, the fire and the 'slag'. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 86: 101–122. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2017.07.001.

Radivojević, M., J. Pendić, A. Srejić, M. Korać, C. Davey, A. Benzonelli, M. Martinón-Torres, N. Jovanović and Ž. Kamberović. 2018. Experimental design of the Cu-As-Sn ternary colour diagram. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 90: 106–119. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2017.12.001.

Radivojević, M., B.W. Roberts, E. Pernicka, Z.A. Stos-Gale, M. Martinón-Torres, H. Vandkilde, J. Ling, D. Brandherm, P. Bray, J. Mei, K. Kristiansen, Th. Rehren, S. Shennan and C. Broodbank. 2019. The provenance, use and circulation of metals in the European Bronze Age: The state of debate. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 27: 131–185. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10814-018-9123-9.

Radimsky, W. and M. Hoernes. 1895. *Die neolithische Station von Butmir bei Sarajevo in Bosnien*. Wien: Holzhausen.

Radmanović, D., D. Kostić, J. Lujić and S. Blažić. 2014. Vertebrate fauna at the Neolithic and Eneolithic sites in Vojvodina (Serbia). *Zbornik Matice Srpske za prirodne nauke* 126: 75–86.

Radovanović, I. 1996. *The Iron Gates Mesolithic* (International Monographs in Prehistory. Archaeological Series 11). Ann Arbor (MI): Berghahn Books.

Radovanović, I., M. Kaczanowska, J.K. Kozlowski, M. Pawlikowski and B. Voytek. 1984. *The Chipped Stone Industry from Vinča*. Belgrade: Centar za arheološka istraživanja, Filozofski Fakultet.

Rahmstorf, L., 2011. Re-integrating 'diffusion': the spread of innovations among the Neolithic and Bronze Age societies of Europe and the Near East in T.C. Wilkinson, S. Sherratt and J. Bennet (eds) *Interweaving worlds: systemic interactions in Eurasia, 7th to the 1st millennia BC: 100-119. Oxford: Oxbow.*

Rahmstorf, L., 2019. Scales, weights and weight-regulated artefacts in Middle and Late Bronze Age Britain. *Antiquity* 93: 1197-1210.

Rahmstorf, L., G. Barjamović and N. Ialongo (eds) 2021. *Merchants, Measures and Money. Understanding Technologies of Early Trade in a Comparative Perspective*. Kiel/Hamburg: Wachholtz Verlag.

Rahmsdorf, L. and E.P. Stratford (eds) 2019. *Weights and Marketplaces from the Bronze Age to the Early Modern Period*. Kiel/Hamburg: Wachholtz Verlag.

Rapp, G. 2009. *Archaeomineralogy* (Second edition). Natural Science in Archaeology. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer.

Rassmann, K., J. Ohlrau, C. Mischka, N.B. Burdo, M. Videjko and J. Müller. 2014. High precision Tripolye settlement plans, demographic estimations and settlement organization. *Journal of Neolithic Archaeology* 6: 63–95.

Rassmann, K., C. Mischka, M. Furholt, J. Ohlrau, K. Radloff, K. Winkelmann, G. Serlegi, T. Marton, A. Osztás, K. Oross and E. Bánffy. 2015. Large scale geomagnetic prospections on Neolithic sites in Hungary II. *Hungarian Archaeology Online* http://files.archaeolingua.hu/2015NY/eng_Rassmann_15S.pdf

Raub, C.J. 1995. The metallurgy of gold and silver in prehistoric times, in G. Morteani and J.P. Northover (eds) *Prehistoric Gold in Europe: Mines, Metallurgy and Manufacture*: 243–259. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Reddy, S.N. 2003. *Discerning Palates of the Past: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of Crop Cultivation and Plant Usage in India*. (International Monographs in Prehistory. Ethnoarchaeological Series 5). Ann Arbor (MI): Berghahn Books.

Reed, K. 2013. Farmers in Transition: The Archaeobotanical Analysis of the Carpathian Basin from the Late Neolithic to the Late Bronze Age (5000-900 BC). Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Leicester.

Reed, K. 2015. From the field to the hearth: plant remains from Neolithic Croatia (ca. 6000–4000 cal BC). *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 24: 601–619.

Reed, W.P. 1992. Certificate of Analysis, Standard Reference Materials 612 and 613. Technical Report, National Institute of Standards and Technology.

Rehder, J.E. 1994. Blowpipes versus bellows in ancient metallurgy. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 21: 345–350.

Rehren, Th. 1997. Die Rolle des Kohlenstoffs in der Prähistorischen Metallurgie. *Stahl Und Eisen* 117: 87–92.

Rehren, Th. 2003. Crucibles as reaction vessels in ancient metallurgy, in P.T. Craddock, and J. Lang (eds) *Mining and Metal Production Through the Ages*: 207–215. London: The British Museum Press.

Rehren, Th. 2008. METALS, Primary Production Studies of, in M.P. Deborah (ed.) *Encyclopedia of Archaeology*: 1616–1620. New York: Academic Press.

Rehren, Th. 2014. Crossing boundaries, in P. Stone and Z. Hui (eds) *Sharing Archaeology: Academe, Practice and the Public*: 36–46. New York, London: Routledge.

Rehren, Th. and E. Pernicka. 2008. Coins, artefacts and isotopes-archaeometallurgy and Archaeometry. *Archaeometry* 50: 232–248. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-4754.2008.00389.x.

Rehren, Th., M. Charlton, S. Chirikure, J. Humphris, A. Ige and H.A. Veldhuijzen. 2007. Decisions set in slag - the human factor in African iron smelting, in S. La Niece, D. Hook and P. Craddock (eds) *Metals and Mines: Studies in Archaeometallurgy*: 211–218. London: Archetype Publications.

Rehren, Th., Boscher, L. and E. Pernicka. 2012. Large scale smelting of speiss and arsenical copper at Early Bronze Age Arisman, Iran. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 39 (6): 717-1727. DOI:https:??doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2012.01.009.

Rehren, Th., P. Leshtakov and P. Penkova. 2016. Reconstructing Chalcolithic copper smelting at Akladi Cheiri, Chernomorets, Bulgaria, in V. Nikolov and W. Schier (eds) *Der Schwarzmeerraum vom Neolithikum bis in die Früheisenzeit (6000-600 v.Chr.). Kulturelle Interferenzen in der zirkumpontischen Zone und Kontakte mit ihren Nachbargebieten*: 205–214. Rahden/Westf: Verlag Marie Leidorf GmbH.

Rehren, Th., P. Penkova and E. Pernicka. 2020. The Chalcolithic copper smelting at Akladi Cheiri, in R. Krauss, E. Pernicka, R. Kunze, K. Dimitrov and P. Leshtakov (eds) *Prehistoric Mining and Metallurgy at the Southeast Bulgarian Black Sea Coast.* (RessourcenKulturen Band 10): 137–156. Tübingen: Tübingen University Press.

Reimer, P.J., E. Bard, A. Bayliss, J.W. Beck, P.G. Blackwell, C. Bronk Ramsey, P.M. Grootes, T.P. Guilderson, H. Haflidason, I. Hajdas, C. Hatt, T.J. Heaton, D.L. Hoffmann, A.G. Hogg, K.A. Hughen, K.F. Kaiser, B. Kromer, S.W. Manning, M. Niu, R.W. Reimer, D.A. Richards, E.M. Scott, J.R. Southon, R.A. Staff, C.S.M. Turney and J. van der Plicht. 2013. IntCal13 and Marine13 radiocarbon age calibration curves 0-50,0000 years cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 55(4): 1869–1887.

Reingruber, A. 2014. The wealth of the tells: Complex settlement patterns and specialisations in the West Pontic between 4600 and 4250 cal BC, in B. Horejs and M. Mehofer (eds) *Western Anatolia before Troy: Proto-Urbanisation in the 4th millennium BC?*: 217–241. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press.

Reitz, E. and E. Wing. 2008. *Zooarchaeology*. 2nd edition. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Remondino, F. 2013. Worth a thousand words – Photogrammetry for archaeological 3D surveying, in R.S. Opitz and D.C. Cowley (eds) *Interpreting Archaeological Topography*: 115–122. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Renfrew, C. 1969. The autonomy of the south-east European Copper Age. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 35: 12–47.

Renfrew, C. 1970. The place of Vinča culture in European prehistory. *Zbornik Radova Narodnog Muzeja (Belgrade)* 6: 45–57.

Renfrew, C. 1971. Sitagroi, radiocarbon and prehistory of south-east Europe. *Antiquity* 45(180): 275–282.

Renfrew, C. 1972. *The Emergence of Civilisation: the Cyclades and the Aegean in the Third Millennium B.C.* London: Methuen.

Renfrew, C. 1973. Sitagroi and the independent invention of metallurgy in Europe, in M. Garašanin, A. Benac and N. Tasić (eds) *Actes du VIIIe congrès international des sciences préhistoriques et protohistoriques: Belgrade, 9-15 septembre 1971* (Volume 2): 473–481. Belgrade: Union Internationale des Sciences Préhistoriques et Protohistoriques.

Renfrew, C. 1978b. The anatomy of innovation, in D. Green, C. Haselgrove and M. Spriggs (eds) *Social Organization and Settlement.* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 47/1): 89–117. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Renfrew, C. 1978a. Varna and the social context of early metallurgy. *Antiquity* 52: 199–203.

Renfrew, C. 1979. *Problems in European Prehistory*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Renfrew, C. 1986. Varna and the emergence of wealth in prehistoric Europe, in A. Appadurai (ed.) *The Social Life of Things: Commodities in Cultural Perspective*: 141–168. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Renfrew, C. 1987. *Archaeology and Language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*. London: Jonathan Cape.

Renfrew, C., J.E. Dixon and J.R. Cann. 1965. Obsidian in the Aegean. *Annual of the British School of Archaeology at Athens* 60: 225–247.

Renfrew, C., J.E. Dixon and J.R. Cann. 1966. Obsidian and early culture contact in the Near East. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 32: 30–72.

Renfrew, C., J.E. Dixon and J.R. Cann. 1968. Further analysis of Near Eastern obsidians. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 34: 319–331.

Renfrew, C. and E. Elster. 2003. Metal artifacts and metallurgy, in E. Elster and C. Renfrew (eds.), *Prehistoric Sitagroi: Excavations in northeast Greece, 1968–1970. Volume 2: The final report*: 301–324. Los Angeles: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology, University of California.

Renfrew, C., C. Gosden and L. DeMarrais (eds). 2005. *Rethinking Materiality.* Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeology.

Renfrew, J.M. 1979. The first farmers in South East Europe, *in* U. Körber-Grohne (ed.) Festschrift Maria Hopf. *Archaeo-Physika* 8: 243–265.

Rice, P.M. 1981. Evolution of specialized pottery production: a trial model. *Current Anthropology* 22: 219–227.

Rice, P.M. 1991. Specialization, standardization, and diversity: a retrospective, in R.L. Bishop and F.W. Lange (eds) *The ceramic legacy of Anna O. Shepard*: 257–279. Niwot. Colorado: University Press of Colorado.

Rice, P.M. 2015. *Pottery Analysis: A Sourcebook*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Ристић-Опачић, J. 2005. Топографско-хронолошке карактеристике насеља винчанске културе на територији Србије. Гласник Српског археолошког друштва 21: 71–112.

Roberts, B.W. and M. Vander Linden (eds). 2011. *Investigating Archaeological Cultures: Material Culture, Variability, and Transmission*. London: Springer.

Roberts, B.W. and C. Frieman. 2012. Drawing boundaries and drawing models: investigating the concept of the 'Chalcolithic frontier' in north-west Europe, in M.J. Allen, J. Gardiner, and A. Sheridan (eds) *Is there a British Chalcolithic? People, Place and Polity in the Late 3rd Millennium*: 27–39. Oxford: Oxbow.

Roberts, B.W. and C.P. Thornton (eds). 2014. *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective. Methods and Syntheses*. New York: Springer.

Roberts, B.W. and M. Radivojević. 2015. Invention as a process: pyrotechnologies in early societies. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 25: 299–306. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/S0959774314001188.

Roberts, B.W., C.P. Thornton and V.C. Pigott. 2009. Development of metallurgy in Eurasia. *Antiquity* 83: 1012–1022.

Rogers, E.M. 1962. *Diffusion of Innovations (1st edition).* New York: Free Press of Glencoe.

Rogers, E.M. 2003. *Diffusion of Innovations (5th edition).* New York: Simon and Schuster.

Rosenstock, E., S. Scharl and W Schier. 2016. Ex oriente lux? – Ein Diskussionsbeitrag zur Stellung der frühen Kupfermetallurgie Südosteuropas, in M. Bartelheim, B. Horejs and R. Krauss (eds) *Von Baden bis Troia: Resourcennutzung, Metallurgie und Wissenstransfer. Eine Jubiläumsschrift für Ernst Pernicka* (Oriental and European European Archaeology 3): 59–122. Rahden: Leidorf.

Rostoker, W. and J.R. Dvorak. 1990. *Interpretation of Metallographic Structures* (3rd Edition). San Diego, London: Academic Press Incorporated.

Rostoker, W., V.C. Pigott and J.R. Dvorak. 1989. Direct reduction to copper metal by oxide-sulfide mineral interaction. *Archeomaterials* 3: 69–87.

Rothermel M., K. Wenzel K., D. Fritsch D. and N. Haala. 2012. SURE: Photogrammetric surface reconstruction from imagery. *Proceedings, Low Cost 3D Workshop, Berlin, 01.12.2012*.

Rousseau, J.-J. 1761. *A discourse upon the origin and foundation of the inequality among Mankind*. London: R. & J. Dodsley.

Roux, V. 2003. Ceramic standardization and intensity of production: quantifying degrees of specialization. *American Antiquity* 68: 768–782.

Roux, V. 2008. Evolutionary trajectories of technological traits and cultural transmission, in M. Stark, B.J. Bowser and L. Horne (eds) *Cultural Transmission and Material Culture*: 82–104. Tucson: The University of Arizona Press.

Roux, V. 2010. Technological innovations and developmental trajectories: Social factors as evolutionary forces, in M. J. O'Brien and S. J. Shennan (eds) *Innovation in cultural systems. Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology*: 217–234. Cambridge: The MIT Press.

Roux, V. 2017. *De Cramiques et des Hommes. Décoder les Assemblages Archéologiques*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de Paris Nanterre.

Roux, V. and D. Corbetta. 1989. *The Potter's Wheel: Craft Specialization and Technical Competence*. New Delhi/Bombay/Calcutta: Oxford and IBH Publishing.

Roux, V., B. Bril and G. Dietrich. 1995. Skills and learning difficulties involved in stone knapping: the case of stone-bead knapping in Khambhat, India. *World Archaeology* 27 (1): 63-87.

Rovira, L.S. and I. Montero Ruiz. 2013. Iberia: technological development of prehistoric metallurgy, in S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst and N. Müller-Scheeßel (eds) *Metal Matters. Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*: 231–239. Rahden/Westf.: Marie Leidorf.

Rowlands, M.J. 1971. The archaeological interpretation of prehistoric metalworking. *World Archaeology* 3: 210–224.

Rowley-Conwy, P. 2003. Early domestic animals in Europe: imported or locally domesticated? In A. Ammerman and P. Biagi (eds) *The Widening Harvest: the Neolithic Transition in Europe – Looking Back, Looking Forward*: 99–117. Boston: Archaeological Institute of America.

Rowley-Conwy, P. 2007. *From Genesis to Prehistory: The Archaeological Three Age System and its Contested Reception in Denmark, Britain and Ireland.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Roy, D.P., V. Kovalskyy, H.K. Zhang, E.F. Vermonte, L. Yan, S.S. Kumar and A. Egorov. 2016. Characterization of Landsat-7 to Landsat-8 reflective wavelength and normalized difference vegetation index continuity. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 185: 57–70.

Ruddiman, W. F. 2014. *Earth Transformed*. New York: W.H. Freeman & Co Ltd.

Ruíz Taboada, A. and I. Montero-Ruíz. 1999. The oldest metallurgy in Western Europe. *Antiquity* 73: 897–903.

Russell, N. 1990. The bone tools, in R. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac. A Neolithic village in Yugoslavia*: 521–548. Los Angeles: UCLA.

Russell, N. 1993. Hunting, Herding and Feasting: Human Use of Animals in Neolithic Southeast Europe. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of California at Berkley.

Russell, N. 1998. Cattle as wealth in Neolithic Europe: Where's the beef? In D.W. Bailey (ed.) *The Archaeology of Value: Essays on Prestige and the Processes of Valuation* (British Archaeological Reports S730): 42–54. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Russell, N. 2001. The social life of bone: a preliminary assessment of bone tool manufacture and discard at

Çatalhöyük, in A. Choyke and L. Bartosiewicz (eds) *Crafting Bone: Skeletal Technologies Through Time and Space – Proceedings of the 2nd meeting of the (ICAZ) Worked Bone Research Group, Budapest, 31 August – 5 September 1999*: 241–250. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Russell, N., K. Twiss, D. Orton and A. Demirergi. 2013. More on the Çatalhöyük mammal remains, in I. Hodder (ed.) *Humans and Landscapes of Çatalhöyük: Reports from the 2000–2008 Seasons*: 213–258. Los Angeles: Cotsen Institute.

Ryndina, N. 2009. The potential of metallography in investigations of early objects made of copper and copper-based alloys. *Historical Metallurgy* 43: 1–18.

Ryndina, N.V. and I.J. Ravich. 2000. Eneolithic Balkan-Carpathian Metallurgical Province (BCMP) as a unique centre of the origin and development of the earliest metallurgical activity (Part I). *Bulletin of the Metals Museum* 32: 6–28.

Ryndina, N.V. and I.J. Ravich. 2001. Eneolithic Balkan-Carpathian Metallurgical Province (BCMP) as a unique centre of the origin and development of the earliest metallurgical activity (Part II). *Bulletin of the Metals Museum* 34: 1–21.

Ryndina, N.V. and I.J. Ravich. 2012. О металлопроизводстве майкопских племен Северного Кавказа (по данным химико-технологических исследований) (On Maikop metallurgy in the Northern Caucasus, in Russian). Вестник археологии, антропологии и этнографии (*Moscow)* 2: 4–20.

Ryndina, N., G. Indenbaum and V. Kolosova. 1999. Copper production from polymetallic sulphide ores in the northeastern Balkan Eneolithic culture. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 26: 1059–1068.

S

Saporta, G. 2006. *Probabilités, Analyse des Données et Statistique* (2nd Edition). Paris: Editions Technip.

Schachermeyr, F. 1955. *Die ältesten Kulturen Griechenlands.* Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer.

Schacht, R.M. 1984. The contemporaneity problem. *American Antiquity* 49: 678–695.

Schalk, E. 1998. *Die Entwicklung der Prähistorischen Metallurgie im Nördlichen Karpatenbecken. Eine Typologische und Metallanalytische Untersuchung.* Rahden-Westfalen: Leidorf Verlag.

Scharl, S. 2016. Patterns of innovation transfer and the spread of copper metallurgy to Central Europe. *European Journal of Archaeology* 19: 215–244. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/14619571.2016.1147313.

Schauer, P., Shennan, S., Bevan, A., College, S., Edinborough, K., Kerig, T. and M. Parker Pearson, M. 2020. Cycles in Stone Mining and Copper Circulation in Europe 5500–2000 BC: A View from Space. *European Journal of Archaeology* 24(2), 204-225. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/eaa.2020.56.

Schibler, J. 1981. *Typologische Untersuchungen der cortaillodzeitlichen Knochenartefakte. Die neolithischen. Ufersiedlungen von Twann.* Bd.17. Bern: Staatlicher Lerhmittelverlag.

Schickler, H. 1981. Neolithische Zinnbronzen, in H. Lorenz (ed.) *Studien zur Bronzezeit: Festschrift für Wilhelm Albert v. Brunn*: 419–445. Mainz am Rhein: von Zabern.

Schier, W. 1991. Untersuchungen zur Keramik von Vinča-Belo Brdo. *Banatica* 10: 131–140.

Schier, W. 1995. Vinča Studien. Tradition und Innovation im Spätneolithikum des zentralen Balkanraumes am Beispiel der Gefäskeramik aus Vinča-Belo Brdo. Unpublished dissertation. Heidelberg: Heidelberg University.

Schier, W. 1996. The relative and absolute chronology of Vinča: new evidence from the type site, in F. Draşovean (ed.) *The Vinča Culture, its Role and Cultural Connections*: 141–162. Timişoara: National Museum,Timişoara.

Schier, W. 1997. Vin*č*a studies. Tradition and innovation in the Late Neolithic of the Central Balkan region: ceramic vessels from Vinča Belo Brdo. *Archaologisches Nachrichtenblatt* 2(1): 37–46.

Schier, W. 2000. Measuring change: the Neolithic pottery sequence of Vinča-Belo Brdo. *Documenta Praehistorica* 27: 187–197.

Schier, W. 2001. Tellstratigraphien als Zeitmasstab, in Lux Orientis. Archäologie zwischen Asien und Europa, in R. Boehmer and J. Maran (eds) *Festschrift für Harald Hauptmann zum 65.* Geburtstag (Rahden): 371–379.

Schier, W. 2014a. The Copper Age in southeastern Europe - historical epoch or typo-chronological construct? In W. Schier and F. Draşovean (eds) *New Approaches to Dating and Cultural Dynamics in the 6th to 4th Millennium BC.* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa 28): 419–435. Rahden: Leidorf.

Schier, W. 2014b. Der spätneolithisch-kupferzeitliche Tell von Uivar (Rumänien). Prospektionen und Grabungen 1998–2009, in W. Schier and M. Meyer (eds) *Vom Nil bis an die Elbe. Forschungen aus fünf Jahrzehnten am Institut für prähistorische Archäologie der Freien Universität Berlin*: 17–36. Rahden/Westf: Leidorf.

Schier, W. and F. Draşovean. 2004. Vorbericht über die rumänisch-deutschen Prospektionen und Ausgrabungen in der befestigten Teilsiedlung von Uivar, jud. Timiş, Rumänien (1998-2002). *Praehistorische Zeitschrift* 79(2): 145–230.

Schier, W. and F. Draşovean (eds). 2014. *New Approaches to Dating and Cultural Dynamics in the 6th to 4th Millennium BC* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa 28). Rahden/Westf: Verlag Marie Leidorf Gmbh.

Schier, W. and V. Nikolov (eds). 2016. *Der Schwarzmeerraum vom Neolithikum bis in die Früheisenzeit (6000–600* *v.Chr.). Kulturelle Interferenzen in der zirkumpontischen Zone und Kontakte mit ihren Nachbargebieten*. Rahden/ Westf: Leidorf.

Schiffer, M. (ed.) 2001. *Anthropological Perspectives on Technology.* Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.

Schiffer, M.B. 2005. The devil is in the details: the cascade model of invention processes. *American Antiquity* 70: 485–502.

Schiffer, M.B. 2010. Can archaeologists study processes of invention? In M.J. O'Brien and S.J. Shennan (eds) *Innovation in Cultural Systems. Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology*: 235–250. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Schiffer, M.B. 2011. *Studying Technological Change: A Behavioral Approach.* Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.

Schmid, E. 1972. *Atlas of Animal Bones: For Prehistorians, Archaeologists and Quaternary Geologists*. New York: Elsevier.

Schneider, G., H. Knoll, K. Gallis and J.P. Demoule. 1994. Production and circulation of Neolithic Thessalian pottery: chemical and mineralogical analyses, in J.-C. Decourt, B. Helly and K. Gallis (eds) *La Thessalie. Quinze Années de Recherches Archéologiques, 1975-1990: Bilans et Perspectives*: 61–70. Athens: Ministry of Culture.

Schoch, W.H., B. Pawlik and F.H. Schweingruber. 1988. *Botanische Makroreste: Ein Atlas Zur Bestimmung Häufig Gefundener und Ökologisch Wichtiger Pflanzensamen.* Bern: Paul Haupt.

Schroedter, T.M., R. Hofmann, M. Furholt, J. Müller and O. Nelle. 2011. Woodland and its use in central Bosnia during the late Neolithic. Results from anthracological investigations in the Visoko-basin. *Sagvntvum Extra* 11: 87–89.

Schubert, F. 1965. Zu den südosteuropäischen Kupferäxten. *Germania* 43: 274–295.

Schumpeter, J. 1939. *Business Cycles: A Theoretical, Historical, and Statistical Analysis of the Capitalist Process.* New York: McGraw-Hill.

Sÿ́fériadès, M.L. 1992a. Le métal, in Treuil, R. (ed.) *Dikili Tash, Village Préhistorique de Macédoine Orientale*: 113–116. Athens: Ecole Française d'Athènes.

Séfériadès, M.L. 1992b. L'os et le bois de cervidé, in R. Treuil (ed.) *Dikili Tash. Village préhistorique de Macédoine orientale I. Fouilles de Jean Deshayes (1961–1975), Bulletin de correspondance hellénique, supplément XXIV, 1992*: 99–112.

Séfériadès, M.L. 2010. Spondylus and long-distance trade in prehistoric Europe, in D. Anthony (ed.) *The Lost World of Old Europe: The Danube Valley 5000–3500 BC*: 178–190. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press.

Sekereš, L. 1967. Ludaš-Budžak, ranoneolitsko naselje. *Arheološki pregled* 9: 9–13.

Semenov, S.A. 1976. *Prehistoric Technology: An Experimental Study of the Oldest Tools and Artefacts from Traces of Manufactures and Wear.* Bradford-on-Avon. Wiltshire: Moonraker.

Sergeev, G.P. 1963. Rannetripolskii klad u s. Karbuna. *Sovetskaja Arheologija* 1: 135–151.

Shennan, S. 2000. Population, culture history and the dynamics of culture change. *Current* Anthropology 41: 811–835.

Shennan, S. 2001. Demography and cultural innovation: a model and its implications for the emergence of modern human culture. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 11: 5–16.

Shennan, S. 2013. Demographic continuities and discontinuities in Neolithic Europe: evidence, methods and implications. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 20: 300–311. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10816-012-9154-3.

Shennan, S. 2018. *The First Farmers of Europe: An Evolutionary Perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Shennan, S. and J. Steele. 1999. Cultural learning in hominids: a behavioural ecological approach, in H.O. Box and K.R. Gibson (eds) *Mammalian Social Learning: Comparative and Ecological Perspectives*: 367–388. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Shennan, S., S.S. Downey, A. Timpson, K., Edinborough, S. Colledge, T. Kerig, K. Manning and M.G. Thomas. 2013. Regional population collapse followed initial agriculture booms in mid-Holocene Europe. *Nature Communications* 4: 2486.

Shepard, A.O. 1980. *Ceramics for the Archaeologist*. Washington DC: Carnegie Institution.

Sherratt, A.G. 1981. Plough and pastoralism: aspects of the secondary products revolution, in I. Hodder, G. Isaac and N. Hammond (eds) *Pattern of the Past: Studies in Honour of David Clarke*: 261-306. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Sherratt S. 2018. Why was (and is) silver sexy? Silver during the 4th-3rd millennia in the Near East and Mesopotamia, in X-L. Armada, M. Murillo-Barroso and M. Charlton (eds) *Metals, Minds and Mobility. Integrating Scientific Data with Archaeological Theory*: 97-106. Oxford: Oxbow.

Shimada, I. (ed.) 2007. *Craft Production in Complex Societies: Multi-Crafting, Sequential Production, and Producers.* Salt Lake City (UT): University of Utah Press.

Siklósi, Z. 2004. Prestige goods in the Neolithic of the Carpathian Basin. Material manifestations of social differentiation. *Acta Archaeologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 55: 1–62. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1556/aarch.55.2004.1-2.1.

Siklósi, Z. 2013. *Traces of Social Inequality during the Late Neolithic in the Eastern Carpathian Basin. Dissertationes Pannonicae IV, 3.* Budapest: Eötvös Loránd University, Institute of Archaeological Sciences.

Siklósi Z., Prange M., Kalicz N. and P. Raczky 2015. New data on the provenance of Early Copper finds from the Great Hungarian Plain. In Hansen S., Raczky P., Anders A. and A. Reingruber (eds.) *Neolithic and*

Copper Age between the Carpathians and the Aegean Sea. Chronologies and Technologies from the 6th to the 4th Millennium BCE: 57-92. Archäologie in Eurasien 31. Bonn: Habelt.

Siklósi, Z. and M. Szilágyi 2019. New data on the provenance of copper finds from the Early-Middle Copper Age of the Great Hungarian Plain. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 11: 5275–5285. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-019-00867-8

Sillar, B. 2003. Technological choices and experimental archaeology, comments on M.S. Tite, V. Kilikoglou and G. Vekinis, 'Review Article: Strength, toughness and thermal shock resistance of technological choice'. *Archaeometry 43(3):* 301–324.

Sillitoe, R.H. 1983. Enargite-bearing massive sulfide deposits high in porphyry copper systems. *Economic Geology* 78: 348–352.

Silva, F. and M. Vander Linden. 2017. Amplitude of travelling front as inferred from 14C predicts levels of genetic admixture among European early farmers. *Scientific Reports* 7: 11985. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-12318-2.

Silver, I. 1969. The ageing of domestic animals, in D. Brothwell and E. Higgs (eds) *Science in Archaeology: A Survey of Progress and Research*: 283–302. London: Thames and Hudson.

Simonović, D. Č. 1967. Osnovne karakteristike jugoslovenske poljoprivredne proizvodnje, *Zbornik radova Pravno – Ekonomskog Fakulteta u Nišu* 6: 265–283.

Shott, M.J. 1996. Mortal pots: on use life and vessel size in the formation of ceramic assemblages. *American Antiquity* 61(3): 462–482.

Skakun, N. 1992. Evolution des techniques agricoles in Bulgarie chalcolithique (d'après les analyses tracéologiques), in P. Anderson (ed.) *Préhistoire de L'Agriculture: Nouvelles Approches Expérimentales et Ethnographiques* (Centre de Recherches Archéologiques Monograph 6): 289–303. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.

Skakun, N. 1993. Results of traseological examination of flint implements from Neolithic settlements in Western Bulgaria, in I. Gatsov (ed.) *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries in Western Bulgaria*: 52–54. Kraków: Jagellonian University Press.

Скакун Н., Э. Ибрагимова and В.Терёхина. 2015. Некоторые результаты комплексного изучения материалов поселений Беловоде и Плочник, Неолитические культуры Восточной Европы: хронология, палеоэкология, традиции. Материалы Международной научной конференции, посвященной 75-летию Виктора Петровича Третьякова. Санкт-Петербург.

Skibo, J.M. 2013 *Understanding Pottery Function. Manuals in Archaeological Method, Theory and Technique.* New York: Springer.

Slavchev, V. (ed.) 2008. *The Varna Eneolithic Necropolis and Problems of Prehistory in Southeast Europe: Studia in Memoriam Ivan Ivanov.* (Acta Musei Varnensis 7). Varna: Regionalen Istoričeski Muzej, Varna.

Smith, C.S. 1981. On art, invention and technology, in C.S. Smith (ed.) *A Search for Structure*: 325–331. Cambridge (MA): The MIT Press.

Smith, K.Y. and F.D. Neiman. 2007. Frequency seriation, correspondence analysis, and Woodland period ceramic assemblage variation in the deep south. *Southeastern Archaeology* 26(1): 47–72.

Solecki, R.S., R.L. Solecki and A.P. Agelarakis. 2004. *The Proto-Neolithic Cemetery in Shanidar Cave.* Texas: Texas A&M University Press.

Sørensen, M.L.S. 2010. Households, in K. Kristiansen and T. Earle (eds) *Organizing Bronze Age Societies. The Mediterranean, Central Europe & Scandinavia compared:* 122–154. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Spandl, K., A. Dain-Owens, C. Champness, M. Dresser, M. Hann, R. Godwin and P. Booth. 2010. Trials to identify soil cultivation practices to minimise the impact on archaeological sites. (Defra project number BD1705). *Effects of Arable Cultivation on Archaeology* (EH Project number 3874). Known collectively as: 'Trials' Appendix 3: Studying the effects of different cultivation systems on flat archaeological sites. Oxford Archaeology: 1–58.

Spasić, D. 1993. Dva neolitska lokaliteta u Pomoravlju. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 9: 180–185.

Spasić, M. 2011. Vinčanska keramika s lokaliteta Crkvine. *Kolubara* 5: 101–146.

Spataro, M. 2014. Continuity and change in pottery manufacture between the early and middle Neolithic of Romania. *Journal of Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 6(2): 175–197.

Spataro, M. 2017. Innovation and regionalism in the Middle/Late Neolithic of south and south-eastern Europe (ca. 5,500-4,500 cal. BC): A ceramic perspective, in L. Burnez-Lanotte (ed.) *Matières à Penser. Raw Materials Acquisition and Processing in Early Neolithic Pottery Productions*. Proceedings of the Workshop of Namur (Belgium), 29-30 May 2015: 61–72. Paris: Société Préhistorique Française.

Spataro, M. 2018. Origins of specialization: the ceramic chaîne opératoire and technological take-off at Vinča-Belo Brdo, Serbia. *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 37: 247–265. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1111/ojoa.12140

Spataro, M. and M. Furholt (eds). 2020. *Detecting and Explaining Archaeological Innovation in Prehistory*. Leiden: Sidestone.

Spataro, M., M. Cubas, O.E. Craig, J.C. Chapman, A. Boroneanţ and C. Bonsall. 2019. Production and function of Neolithic black-painted pottery from Schela Cladovei (Iron Gates, Romania). *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 11: 6287–6304. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12520-019-00918-0.

Spielmann, K.A. 2002. Feasting, craft specialization, and the ritual mode of production in small-scale societies. *American Anthropologist* 104: 195–207, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1525/aa.2002.104.1.195.

Srdoč, D., A. Sliepčević, B. Obelić and N. Horvatinčić. 1977. Rudjer-Boskovic Institute Radiocarbon Measurements IV. *Radiocarbon* 19(3): 465–475.

Srdoč, D., N, Horvatinčić, B. Obelić, I.K. Bronić and A. Sliepčević. 1987. Rudjer Bošković Institute Radiocarbon Measurements X. *Radiocarbon* 29(1): 135–147.

Srdoč, D., A. Sliepčević and J. Planinić 1975. Rudjer-Boskovic Institute Radiocarbon Measurements III. *Radiocarbon* 17(1): 149–155.

Srejović, D. 1963. Versuch einer historischen Wertung der Vinča-Gruppe. *Archaeologica Iugoslavica* 4: 5–18.

Srejović, D. 1968. Neolitska plastika centralnobalkanskog područja, in L. Trifunović (ed.) *Neolit centralnog Balkana*: 177–240. Beograd: Narodni muzej.

Srejović, D. 1969. *Lepenski Vir: Nova Praistorijska Kultura u Podunavlju*. Belgrade: Srpska književna Zadruga.

Srejović, D. 1972. *Europe's First Monumental Sculpture: New Discoveries at Lepenski Vir*. London: Thames and Hudson.

Srejović, D. (ed.). 1984a. *The Chipped Stone Industry from Vinča: Excavations 1929–1934.* Belgrade: Univerzitet u Beogradu, Centar za Arheološka Istraživanja.

Srejović, D. 1984b. Umetnost i religija, in S. Ćelić (ed.) *Vinča u praistoriji i srednjem veku*: 42–56. Beograd: Srpska akademija nauka i umetnosti.

Srejović, D. 1988. The Neolithic of Serbia: a review of research, in D. Srejović (ed.) *The Neolithic of Serbia: Archaeological Research 1948–1988*: 5–19. Belgrade: Faculty of Philosophy.

Srejović, D. 1997. *Arheološki leksikon.* Beograd: Savremena administracija.

Срејовић, Д. and **Б.** Јовановић. 1959. Оруђе и оружје од кости и накит из Винче [Utensils and weapons in bone and ornaments from Vinča]. *Starinar (new series)* 9-10: 181–190.

Srejović, D. and Z. Letica. 1978. *Vlasac: mezolitsko naselje u Djerdapu 2: Arheologija).* Belgrade: Srpska Akademija Nauka i Umetnosti.

Srejović, D. and N. Tasić (eds). 1990. *Vinča and its World.* Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Srejović, D., B. Stojanović, N. Tasić and Dušan Krstić. 1984. *Vinča u praistoriji i srednjem veku*. Beograd: Srpska Akademija Nauka i Umetnosti.

Stalio, B. 1960. Pločnik-Prokuplje-naselje. *Arheološki pregled (Belgrade)* 2: 33–36.

Stalio, B. 1962. Pločnik, Prokuplje- naselje vinčanske grupe. *Arheološki pregled (Belgrade)* 4: 19–25.

Stalio, B. 1964. Novi metalni nalaz iz Pločnika kod Prokuplja. *Zbornik Narodnog Muzeja (Belgrade)* 4: 35–41.

Stalio, B. 1972. *Gradac. Praistorijsko naselje.* Belgrade: Narodni Muzej.

Stalio, B. 1973. Četvrti nalaz bakarnog i kamenog oruđa sa Pločnika kod Prokuplja. *Zbornik Narodnog Muzeja* (Belgrade) 7: 157–161.

Starović, A. 2004. *Signs of Civilization: Exhibition Catalogue.* Novi Sad: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Starović, A. 2005. If the Vinča script once really existed who could have written or read it? *Documenta Praehistorica* 32: 253–260.

Stefan, C.-E. 2018. Notă asupra unor materiale preistorice de la Romula (Reşca, judeţul Olt). *Buletinul Muzeului Judeţean Teleorman* 10: 109–130.

Stefanović, S. 2008. Late Neolithic boys at the Gomolava cemetery (Serbia), in L. Oosterbeek, (ed.) *Babies Reborn: Infant/Child Burials in Pre- and Protohistory. Proceedings of the XV World Congress of the International Union for Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1832): 95–100. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Stefanovich, M. and C. Angelova (eds). 2007. *PRAE: In honorem Henrieta Todorova*. Sofia: Bulgarian Academy of Sciences.

Sterud, E., R.K. Evans and J.A. Rasson. 1984. Part I: Ex Balcanis Lux? Recent Developments in Neolithic and Chalcolithic Research in Southeast Europe. *American Antiquity* 49: 713–741. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2307/279738.

Stevanović, M. 1997. The age of clay: the social dynamics of house destruction. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 16: 334.

Stojanović, I. and J. Bulatović. 2013. Arheozoološka istraživanja mlađe praistorije na teritoriji Srbije, in N. Miladinović-Radmilović and S. Vitezović (eds) *Bioarheologija na Balkanu. Bilans i perspektive. Radovi Bioarheološke sekcije Srpskog arheološkog društva*: 13–24. Beograd: Srpsko Arheološko Društvo.

Stojanova-Kanzurova, E. and Z. Rujak. 2016. Food procurement, storage and preparation during the Neolithic in the Republic of Macedonia, in N. Miladinović-Radmilović and S. Vitezović (eds) *Bioarheologija na Balkanu 2: Metodološke, komparativne i rekonstruktivne studije* života u prošlosti: 69–79. Beograd: Srpsko Arheološko Društvo.

Stojić, M. and D. Jacanović. 2008. *Požarevac: kulturna stratigrafija praistorijskih lokaliteta u Braničevu.* Beograd: Arheološki Institut. Požarevac: Narodni muzej.

Stojić, M. and M. Jocić. 2006. *Niš. Arheološka građa Srbije.* Beograd, Niš: Arheološki Institut, Narodni muzej.

Stöllner, T., Samaschev, Z., Berdenov, S., Cierny, J., Doll, M., Garner, J., Gontscharov, A., Gorelik, A., Hauptmann, A., Rainer, H., Kusch, G. A., Merz, V., Riese, T., Sikorski, B. and Zickgraf, B. 2011. Tin from Kazakhstan - Steppe tin for the West? *In:* Yalçın, Ü. (ed.) *Anatolian Metal* V: 231-251. Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau-Museum.

Stout, D. 2002. Skill and cognition in stone tool production: an ethnographic case study from Irian Jaya. *Current Anthropology* 45(3): 693–722.

Stout, D. 2005. The social and cultural context of stone-knapping skill acquisition, in V. Roux and B. Bril (eds) *Stone Knapping: The Necessary Conditions for a Uniquely Hominin Behaviour*: 331–340. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research.

Strahm, C. 1984. Die Anfänge der Metallurgie in Mitteleuropa. *Helvetica Archaeologica* 97: 1–39.

Stratouli, G. 1998. *Knochenartefakte aus dem Neolithikum und Chalkolithikum Nordgriechenlands*. Bonn: Rudolf Habelt.

Stratton, S., Griffiths, S., Kogălniceanu, R., Simalcsik, A., Morintz, A., Ştefan, C., Dumitraşcu, V., Bronk Ramsey, C., Nehlich, O., Beavan, N., Borić, D. and A. Whittle 2019. The Emergence of Extramural Cemeteries in Neolithic Southeast Europe: A Formally Modelled Chronology for Cernica, Romania. *Radiocarbon* 61: 319-346.

Struckmeyer, K. 2011. The bone tools from the dwelling mound Feddersen Wierde, Germany, and their functions, in J. Baron and B. Kufel-Diakowska (eds) *Written in Bones. Studies on Technological and Social Contexts of Past Faunal Skeletal Remains*: 187–195. Wrocław: Uniwersytet Wrocławski, Instytut Archeologii.

Stuiver, M. and H.A. Polach. 1977. Discussion: reporting of 14C data. *Radiocarbon* 19(3): 355–363.

Sümegi, P., G. Persaits and S. Gulyás. 2012. Woodland-grassland ecotonal shifts in environmental mosaics: lessons learnt from the environmental history of the Carpathian Basin (Central Europe) during the holocene and the last ice age based on investigation of paleobotanical and mollusk remains, in R.W. Myster (ed.) *Ecotones Between Forest and Grassland*: 17–57. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Svoboda, V., J. Vuković, S. Knežević, D. Izvonar and D. Kićević. 2004/2005. Experimental archaeology: traditional production of ceramics, presentation of phase I. *Diana* 10: 123–131.

Szakmány, Gy., K. Vanicsek, Z. Bendő, A, Kreiter, A. Pető, Z. Lisztes-Szabó and F. Horváth.

2019. Petrological analysis of late Neolithic ceramics from the tell settlement of Gorzsa (south-east Hungary), in S. Amicone, P.S. Quinn, M. Marić, N. Mirković-Marić and M. Radivojević (eds) *Tracing Pottery Making Recipes in the Balkans 6th-4th Millennia BC*: 156–171. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Š

Šarić, J. 2002. Stone as material for production of chipped artifacts in Early and Middle Neolithic of Serbia. *Starinar* 52: 11–26.

Šarić, J. 2006. Typology of chipped stone artefacts in the Early and Middle Neolithic in Serbia. *Starinar* 56: 9–45. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2298/STA0656009S.

Šarić, J. 2015. *Artefakti od okresanog kamena u starijem i srednjem neolitu na tlu Srbije*. Beograd: Arheološki institut.

Šarić, K. and V. Cvetković. 2013. Mineraloško-petrografska analiza uzoraka sa eneolitskog lokaliteta Crkvine u Malom Borku (Mineralogical-petrographical analyses of samples from Eneolithic locality Crkvine (Mali Borak)), in M. Blagojević (ed.) *Kolubara* 6: 37–43. Beograd: Republički zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture.

Šiška, S. 1964. Gräberfeld der Tiszapolgár-Kultur in Tibava. *Slovenská Archeologia* 12: 293–356.

Šljivar, D. 1993–2009. *Belovode Field Excavation Diaries.* Belgrade: Project Archives, National Museum Belgrade.

Šljivar, D. 1996. The Eastern Settlement of the Vinča culture at Pločnik: a relationship of its stratigraphy to the hoards of copper objects. *Starinar* 47: 85–97

Šljivar, D. 1999. Pločnik, naselje vinčanske kulture i problem najranije metalurgije bakra, in D. Marinković (ed.) *Prokuplje u Praistoriji, Antici i Srednjem veku*: 31–44. Prokuplje: Archaeological Institute Belgrade and Museum of Toplica.

Šljivar, D. 2006. The earliest copper metallurgy in the Balkans. *Metalurgija-Journal of Metallurgy* 12: 93–104.

Šljivar, D. and D. Antonović. 1996. Mačina – naselje vinčanske kulture kod Prokuplja. *Zbornik Narodnog Muzeja* 16(1). *Arheologija*: 61–74.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1995. Rezultati arheoloških istraživanja neolitskog naselja Konjušnica u Viteževu. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 10: 181–185.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1996a. Veliko Laole – Belovode, naselje vinčanske kulture. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 12: 55–60.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1996b. Veliko Laole, Belovode-Vinča culture settlement in northeastern Serbia. *Préhistorie Européene* 8: 175–188.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1996c. Veliko Laole, 'Belovode' naselje vinčanske grupe. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 11: 185–189.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1997a. Veliko Laole-Belovode, the settlement of the Vinča culture. *Journal of Serbian Archaeological Society* 13: 115–125.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1997b. Veliko Laole-Belovode, istraživanja u 1997. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 14: 73–78.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 1997c. Arheometalurgija bakra na naselju vinčanske culture Belovode kod Petrovca na Mlavi, in M. Lazić (ed.) *Arheologija istočne Srbije*: 189–195. Belgrade: Faculty of Philosophy, Centre for Archaeological Research.

Šljivar, D. and D. Jacanović. 2005. Zoomorphic figurines from Belovode. *Zbornik narodnog muzeja* 18(1): 69–78.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 1996-2009. *Pločnik Field Excavation Diaries*. Belgrade: National Museum Belgrade.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 1997a. Pločnik kod Prokuplja, naselje vinčanske kulture. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 13: 103–113.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 1997b. Pločnik kod Prokuplja, naselje vinčanske kulture. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 14: 79–85.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 1998a. Najstarija metalurgija bakra na Pločniku kod Prokuplja, naselju vinčanske kulture. *Arheometalurgija* (Belgrade) 6: 1–18.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 1998b. Pločnik near Prokuplje, excavation in 1997. *Journal of the Serbian Archaeological Society* 14: 79–85.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 2009a. Pločnik, archaeology and conservation. *Diana* (Belgrade) 13: 56–61.

Šljivar, D. and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 2009b. Pločnik 2008. Field Journal of Trench 21. September/October. (Unpublished). Belgrade: National Museum in Belgrade.

Šljivar, D., D. Jacanović and J. Kuzmanović Cvetković. 2006. New contributions regarding the copper metallurgy in the Vinča culture, in N. Tasić and C. Grozdanov (eds) *Homage to Milutin Garašanin*: 251–266. Belgrade: Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts and Macedonian Academy of Sciences and Arts.

Šljivar, D., J. Živković and D. Jacanović. 2011. *Belovode: naselje vinčanske kulture 5400-4600 g.p.n.e.* Petrovac na Mlavi: Zavičajni muzej.

Šljivar, D., J. Kuzmanović Cvetković and J. Živković. 2012. Belovode, Pločnik: on copper metallurgy in the Vinča culture. *Zbornik Narodnog Muzeja (Belgrade)* 20: 27–46.

Šljivar D., J.D. Živković and M.M. Svilar. 2015. Belovode, sonda XV. Prilozi stratigrafiji vinčanske kulture. *Zbornik Narodnog Muzeja* XXII-1: 9–27.

Šmilauer, P. 1992. *CanoDraw 3.0 User's Guide*. University College London: Environmental Change Research Centre.

Šumatić, N., J. Todorović, I. Komljenović and M. Marković. 1999. *Atlas korova*. Banja Luka: Glas Srpski, Šumarski fakultet, Poljoprivredni fakultet.

T

Taborin, Y. 1993. La parure en coquillage au paléolithique. *XIXe supplément à Gallia Préhistoire*. CNRS Editions.

Taborin, Y. 2004. *Langage Sans Parole. La Parure aux Temps Préhistoriques*. Paris: La Maison des roches.

Tasić, N. 1973. Neolitska Plastika. Beograd: Muzej grada Beograda.

Tasić, N. 1979. Tiszapolgar i Bodrogkeresztur kultura, in A. Benac (ed.) *Praistorija jugoslavenskih zemalja III – eneolitsko doba*: 55–85. Akademija nauka i umetnosti Bosne i Hercegovine.

Tasić, N. 1982. Naselje bakarnog doba u istočnoj Srbiji. *Zbornik radova Muzeja rudarstva i metalurgije u Boru (Serbia)* 2: 19–36.

Tasić, N. 1995. *Eneolithic Cultures of the Central and Western Balkans*. Belgrade: Institute for Balkan Studies.

Tasić, N. 2005. Vinča - the third glance, in L. Nikolova, J. Fritz and J. Higgins (eds) *Prehistoric Archaeology and Anthropological Theory and Education* (Reports of Prehistoric Research Projects 6–7): 1–8. Salt Lake City: Karlovo.

Tasić, N. 2007. Ritual pottery set from Vinča. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva* 23: 203–210.

Tasić, N. 2008a. Nemi svedoci jednog vremena: figuralna umetnost Vinče, in D. Nikolić (ed.) *Sto godina istraživanja arheološkog lokaliteta Vinča-Belo Brdo:* 139–163. Belgrade: Faculty of Philosophy University of Belgrade, National Museum Belgrade, City Museum Belgrade, Serbian Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Tasić, N. 2008b. *Vinča. Praistorijska metropola*. Beograd: Narodni muzej.

Tasić, N. 2015. *Metodologije i procedure na arheološkim istraživanjima u Vinči 1998-2015*. Beograd: Dosije Studio.

Tasić, N. and E. Tomić. 1969. *Crnokalačka bara – naselje starčevačke i vinčanske kulture*. Kruševac: Narodni muzej. Arheološko društvo Jugoslavije.

Tasić, N.N., M. Marić, K. Penezić, D. Filipović, K. Borojević, N. Russell, P. Reimer, A. Barclay, A. Bayliss, D. Borić, B. Gaydarska and A. Whittle. 2015. The end of the affair: formal chronological modelling for the top of the Neolithic tell of Vinča-Belo Brdo. *Antiquity* 89(347): 1064–1082. DOI: https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2015.101.

Tasić, N.N., M. Marić, D. Filipović, K. Penezić, E. Dunbar, P. Reimer, A. Barclay, A. Bayliss, B. Gaydarska and A. Whittle. 2016a. Interwoven strands for refining the chronology of the Neolithic tell of Vinča-Belo Brdo, Serbia. *Radiocarbon* 58: 795–831. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/RDC.2016.56.

Tasić, N., M. Marić, N. Bevan, C.B. Ramsey, B. Kromer, A. Barclay, A. Bayliss, B. Gaydarska and A. Whittle. 2016b. Vinča-Belo Brdo, Serbia: the times of a tell. *Germania* 93: 89–157.

Taylor, T. 1999. Envaluing metal: theorizing the Eneolithic 'hiatus', in S.M.M. Young, A.M. Pollard, P. Budd and R.A. Ixer (eds) *Metals in Antiquity* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 792): 22–32. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Teichert, M. 1969. Osteometrische Untersuchungen zur Berechnung der Widerristhöhe bei vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Schweinen. *Kühn Archiv* 83 (3): 237–292.

Teichert, M. 1975. Osteometrische Untersuchungen zur Berechnung der Widerristhöhe bei Schafen, in A. Clason (ed.) *Archaeozoological Studies*: 51–69. Amsterdam: North-Holland Publishing Company/Elsevier.

ter Braak, C.F.J. and P. Šmilauer. 1997–1999. *CANOCO for Windows version 4.02.* Wageningen: Centre for Biometry.

Ţerna, S. and B. Govedarica (eds). 2016. *Interactions, Changes and Meanings. Essays in Honour of Igor Manzura on the Occasion of His 60th Birthday*. Kishniev: High Anthropological School University, Kishniev.

Thomas, J.T. 2011. Fashioning identities, forging inequalities: Late Neolithic/Copper Age personal ornaments of the Portuguese Estremadura. *European Journal of Archaeology* 14 (1–2): 29–59.

Thomas, R. and N. Johannsen. 2011. Articular depression in domestic cattle phalanges and their archaeological relevance. *International Journal of Paleopathology* 1: 43–54.

Thomas, P., M. Radivojević, S. Derikonjić, F. Schapals, J. Pendić, A. Jablanović, K. Kosczinski, N. Heil, B.W. Roberts, M. Marić, E. Pernicka, Th. Rehren and T. Stöllner. (In preparation). Jarmovac, a new prehistoric mine in the Balkans.

Thornton, C.P. 2001. The Domestication of Metal: A Reassessment of the Early Use of Copper Minerals and Metal in Anatolia and Southeastern Europe. Unpublished MPhil dissertation, University of Cambridge.

Thornton, C.P. 2007. Of brass and bronze in prehistoric southwest Asia, in S. La Niece, D. Hook, and P. Craddock (eds.) *Metals and Mines: Studies in Archaeometallurgy*: 123–135. London: Archetype Publications.

Thornton, C.P. 2009. The Emergence of complex metallurgy on the Iranian Plateau: escaping the Levantine Paradigm. *Journal of World Prehistory* 22: 301–327. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10963-009-9019-1.

Thornton, C.P. 2010. The Rise of Arsenical Copper in Southeastern Iran. *Iranica Antiqua* 45: 31–50.

Thornton, C.P. and B.W. Roberts. 2009. Introduction: The beginnings of metallurgy in global perspective. *Journal of World Prehistory* 22: 181–184.

Thoury, M., B. Mille, T. Séverin-Fabiani, L. Robbiola, M. Réfrégiers, J.F. Jarrige and L. Bertrand. 2016. High spatial dynamics-photoluminescence imaging reveals the metallurgy of the earliest lost-wax cast object. *Nature Communications* 7: 13356. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms13356.

Timberlake, S., 2007. The use of experimental archaeology/archaeometallurgy for the understanding and reconstruction of Early Bronze Age mining and smelting technologies, in S. La Niece, D. Hook and P. Craddock, (eds) *Metals and Mines. Studies in Archaeometallurgy*, 27-36. London: Archetype/British Museum.

Timpson, A., S. Colledge, E. Crema, K. Edinborough, T. Kerig, K. Manning, M.G. Thomas and S. Shennan. 2014. Reconstructing regional population fluctuations in the European Neolithic using radiocarbon dates: a new case-study using an improved method. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 52: 549–557.

Todorova, H. 1978. *The Eneolithic Period in Bulgaria in the Fifth Millennium B.C.* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 49). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Todorova, H. 1981. *Die kupferzeitlichen Äxte und Beile in Bulgarien.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde, Volume 9, Band 14). München: C.H. Beck'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung.

Todorova, H. 1982. *Kupferzeitlische Siedlungen im Nordostbulgarien.* Munchen: C.H. Beck.

Todorova, H. 1986. *Kamenno-Mednata Epokha v Bulgariya. Peto Khilyadoletie predi Novata Era*. Sofia: Nauka i Izkustvo.

Todorova, H. 1995. The Neolithic, Eneolithic and Transitional Period in Bulgarian prehistory, in D.W. Bailey, I. Panayotov and S. Alexandrov (eds) *Prehistoric Bulgaria* (Monographs in World Archaeology 22): 79–98. Madison (WI): Prehistory Press.

Todorova, H. (ed.) 2002a. *Durankulak - Die Prähistorischen Gräberfelder.* Sofia: The Bulgarian Academy of Sciences.

Todorova, H. 2002b. Chronologie, horizontale Stratigraphie und Befunde, in H. Todorova (ed), *Durankulak, Die prähistorischen Gräberfelder,* band II: 35–52. Sofia: Anubis.

Todorova, H. and I. Vajsov. 1993. *Novo-Kamennata Epokha v Bulgariya.* Sofia: Nauka i Izkustvo.

Todorova, H. and I. Vajsov. 2001. *Der kupferzeitliche Schmuck Bulgariens.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde, Vol. 20, Band 6). Stuttgart: Steiner.

Todorova, M. 1997. *Imagining the Balkans*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Todorova-Simeonova, H. 1971. Spätneolithisches Gräberfeld bei der Stadt Devnja. *Bulletin du Musée National à Varna* 7: 3–26.

Tomkins, P.D. and P.M. Day. 2001. Production and exchange of the earliest ceramic vessels in the Aegean: a view from early Neolithic Knossos, Crete. *Antiquity* 75: 259–260.

Trajković-Filipović, T., D. Milanović and A. Bulatović. 2008. Reviziona arheološka iskopavanja lokaliteta Bubanj kod Niša u 2008. godini. *Zbornik Narodnog muzeja u Nišu* 16–17: 309–318.

Trbojević, N. 2005. The possibility of reconstruction of the early Eneolithic house at the locality of Livade in the village of Kalenić. *Kolubara* 4: 79–88.

Trigger, B.G. 1986. The role of technology in V. Gordon Childe's archaeology. *Norwegian Archaeological Review* 19: 1–14.

Tringham, R. 1971. *Hunters, Fishers and Farmers of Eastern Europe, 6000-3000 B.C.* London: Hutchinson and Co. Ltd.

Tringham, R. 1992. Life after Selevac: Why and how a Neolithic settlement is abandoned. *Balcanica* 23: 133–145.

Tringham, R. and D.A Krstić. 1990a. Selevac and the transformation of southeast European Prehistory, in R. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac: a Neolithic Village in Yugoslavia*: 567–616. Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Tringham, R. and D.A. Krstić (eds). 1990b. *Selevac: A Prehistoric Village in Yugoslavia*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Tringham, R. and D. Krstić. 1990c. Conclusion: Selevac in the wider context of European prehistory, in

R. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac. A Neolithic Village in Yugoslavia*: 567–616. Los Angeles: UCLA.

Tringham, R. and M. Stevanović. 1990. Nonceramic uses of clay, in. R. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac, A Neolithic Village in Yugoslavia*: 328–388. Los Angeles: University of California Institute of Archaeology.

Tringham, R.E., B. Brukner and B. Voytek. 1985. The Opovo Project: a study of socio-economic change in the Balkan Neolithic. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 12: 425–44.

Tringham, R., A. McPherron, J. Gunn and G. Odell. 1988. The flaked stone industry from Divostin and Banja, in A. McPherron and D. Srejović (eds) *Divostin and Neolithic of Central Serbia*: 203–254. Pittsburgh, Kragujevac: University of Pittsburgh, Narodni muzej Kragujevac.

Tringham, R.E., B. Brukner, T. Kaiser, K. Borojević, L. Bukvić, P. Šteli, N. Russel, M. Stafanović and B. Voytek. 1992. Excavation at Opovo, 1985–1987: Socioeconomic change in the Balkans Neolithic. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 19(3): 351–386.

Tripković, B. 2003a. Obsidian deposits in the Central Balkans? Tested against archaeological evidence. *Starinar* 53–54: 163–79.

Tripković, B. 2003b. A dialogue between the household and community: a case study of Banjica, in L. Nikolova (ed.) *Early Symbolic Systems for Communication in Southeast Europe* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1139): 447–457. Oxford: Archaeopress.

Tripković, B. 2007. *Domaćinstvo i prostor u kasnom neolitu. Vinčansko naselje na Banjici* (Household and Space in the Late Neolithic. Vinča Settlement at Banjica). Beograd: Srpsko Arheološko Društvo.

Tripković, B. 2009a. Domaćinstvo i zajednica u kasnom neolitu Zapadnog Balkana (Household and Community in the Late Neolithic of the Western Balkans, in Serbian). Unpublished PhD dissertaion, University of Belgrade.

Tripković, B. 2009b. House(hold) continuities in the central Balkans. *Opuscula Archaeologica* 33: 7–28.

Tripković, B. 2011. Containers and grains: food storage and symbolism in the Central Balkans (Vinča period). *Documenta Praehistorica* 38: 159–172.

Tripković, B. 2013. *Domaćinstvo i zajednica: kućne i naseobinske istorije u kasnom neolitu centralnog Balkana*. Beograd: Univerzitet u Beogradu, Filozofski fakultet.

Tripković, B. and M. Milić. 2008. The origin and exchange of Obsidian from Vinča – Belo Brdo. *Starinar* 58: 71–86.

Tripković, B., and K. Penezić. 2017. On-site and off-site in western Serbia: a geoarchaeological perspective on Obrovac-type settlements. *Quaternary International* 429: 35–44.

Trubitt, M. 2003. The production and exchange of marine shell prestige goods. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 11(3): 243–277.

Tsirtsoni, Z. 2016a. The end of the Balkan Chalcolithic: A viewpoint from the south, in V. Nikolov and W. Schier (eds) *Der Schwarzmeerraum vom Neolithikum bis in die Früheisenzeit (6000–600 v. Chr.). Kulturelle Interferenzen in der Zirkumpontischen Zone und Kontakte mit ihren Nachbargebieten. Proceedings of the Humboldt-Kolleg held at Varna, May 16–20, 2012* (Prähistorische Archäologie in Südosteuropa Band 30): 339–358. Rahden/Westf: Leidorf.

Tsirtsoni, Z. (ed.) 2016b. *The Human Face of Radiocarbon. Reassessing Chronology in Prehistoric Greece and Bulgaria, 5000–3000 cal BC* (Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient 69). Lyon: Maison de l'Orient et de la Méditerranée Jean Pouilloux.

Tucakov, J. 1986. *Lečenje biljem*. Beograd: Izdavačka radna organizacija 'Rad'.

Turck, R. 2010. *Die Metalle zur Zeit des Jungneolithikums in Mitteleuropa – Eine sozialarchäologische Untersuchung*. (Universitätsforschungen zur prähistorischen Archäologie 185). Bonn: Habelt.

Tutin, T.G., H.H. Vernon, N.A. Burges, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters and D.A. Webb. 1964–1980. *Flora Europaea*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Tykot, R.H. 2011. Obsidian finds on the fringes of the Central Mediterranean: exotic or eccentric exchange? In A. Vianello (ed.) *Exotica in the Prehistoric Mediterranean*: 33–44. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

Tylecote, R.F. 1962. *Metallurgy in Archaeology*. London: Edward Arnold.

Tylecote, R.F. 1976. *A History of Metallurgy*. London: The Metals Society.

Tylecote, R.F., H.A. Ghaznavi and P.J. Boydell. 1977. Partitioning of trace elements between the ores, fluxes, slags and metal during the smelting of copper. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 4: 305–333.

U

Ucko, P.J. 1969. Ethnography and archaeological interpretation of funerary remains. *World Archaeology* 1: 262–280.

Ur, J. 2003. CORONA satellite photography and ancient road networks: A northern Mesopotamian case study. *Antiquity* 77(295): 102–115.

Urem-Kotsou, D. 2016. Salting the roads: connectivity in the Neolithic Balkans, in B.P.C. Molloy (ed.) *Of Odysseys and Oddities: Scales and Modes of Interaction between Prehistoric Aegean Societies and Their Neighbours* (Sheffield Studies in Aegean Archaeology 10): 123–141. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

U.S. Geological Survey, 2008, Declassified intelligence satellite photographs: U.S. Geological Survey Fact Sheet 2008–3054, viewed 21.07.2020, https://pubs.usgs.gov/fs/2008/3054/pdf/fs2008-3054.pdf

U.S. Geological Survey, 2020a, Landsat Missions, viewed 20.06.2020, https://www.usgs.gov/

U.S. Geological Survey, 2020b, Earth Explorer, viewed 20.06.2020, https://earthexplorer.usgs.gov/

V

Vajsov, I. 2007. Promachon-Topolnica. A typology of painted decorations and its use as a chronological marker, in H. Todorova, M. Stefanovich and G. Ivanov (eds) *The Struma/Strymon River Valley in Prehistory. Proceedings of the International Symposium 'Strymon Praehistoricus'*: 79–120. Düsseldorf: Gerda Henkel Stiftung.

Valamoti, S.-M. 2004. *Plants and People in Late Neolithic and Early Bronze Age Northern Greece: an Archaeobotanical Investigation* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 1258). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Valamoti, S.-M. and K. Kotsakis. 2007. Transitions to agriculture in the Aegean: the archaeobotanical evidence, in S. Colledge and J. Conolly (eds) *The Origins and Spread of Domestic Plants in Southwest Asia and Europe*: 75–92. London: Left Coast Press.

Valamoti, S-M., A. Moniaki and A. Karathanou. 2011. An investigation of processing and consumption of pulses among prehistoric societies: archaeobotanical, experimental and ethnographic evidence from Greece. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 20: 381–396.

van der Leeuw, S.E. and R. Torrence (eds). 1989. *What's New? A Closer Look at the Process of Innovation.* London: Unwin Hyman.

van der Veen, M. 2005. Gardens and fields: the intensity and scale of food production. *World Archaeology* 37: 157–163.

van der Veen, M. 2007. Formation processes of desiccated and carbonised plant remains - the identification of routine practice. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 34: 968–990.

van Zeist, W. 2002. Plant Husbandry and Vegetation of Tell Gomolava, Vojvodina, Yugoslavia. *Palaeohistoria* 43/44: 87–115.

Vander Linden, M., I. Pandžić and D. Orton. 2014. New radiocarbon dates for the Neolithic period in Bosnia & Herzegovina. *Godišnjak/Jahrbuck* 43:7–34.

Varvara, S., B. Fabbri, S. Gualtieri, P. Ricciardi and M. Gligor. 2008. Archaeometric characterisation of the Neolithic pottery discovered at Alba Iulia-Lumea Noua archaeological site (Romania). *Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai Chemia* 53(1): 5–13.

Васић, Ч. 1987. Релативни хронолошки односи између објеката на Акрополју Царичиног града. *Саопштења* XIX: 127–138. Beograd.

Vasić, M. 1911. Gradac, preistorisko nalazište latenskog doba. *Glas Srpske Kraljevske Akademije* 86: 97–140.

Vasić, M. 1932-1936. *Preistoriska Vinča I-IV (Prehistoric Vinča, in Serbian)*. Belgrade: Državna štamparija.

Васић, М. 1932. Преисториска Винча I. Београд: Државна штампарија.

Vasić, M. 1936a. *Preistorijska Vinča II.* Beograd: Kraljevska državna štamparija.

Vasić, M. 1936b. *Preistorijska Vinča III. Plastika.* Beograd: Državna štamparija kraljevine Jugoslavije.

Vasić, M. 1936c. *Preistoriska Vinča IV. Keramika*. Belgrade: Državna Štamparija Kraljevine Jugoslavije.

Vetnić, S. 1974. Počeci rada na ispitivanju kulture prvih zemljoradnika u srednjem Pomoravlju. *Materijali* X: 123–168.

Vértes, L. 1965. The depot of silex blades from Boldogkőváralja. *Acta Archaeologica Hungarica* 17: 128–136.

Videiko, M. 2004. Absolute dating of Tripolye culture, in M. Videiko (ed.) *Encyclopedia Trypilskoi tsyvilizatsii. Volume 1*: 85–95. Kyiv: Ukrpoligraphmedia.

Vigne, J.-D. And D. Helmer. 2007. Was milk a 'secondary product' in the Old World Neolithisation process? Its role in the domestication of cattle, sheep and goats. *Anthropozoologica* 42(2): 9–40.

Virmani, S.M., K.L. Sahrawat and J.R. Burford. 1982. Physical and chemical properties of vertisols and their management, in *Proceedings of the 12th International Congress of Soil Science, 8-16 February 1982, New Delhi.* India: 80–93. New Delhi: Indian Society of Soil Science.

Vitezović, S. 2007. Koštana Industrija u Neolitu Srednjeg Pomoravlja. Unpublished MPhil dissertation, University of Belgrade.

Vitezović, S. 2011a. Koštana Industrija u Starijem i Srednjem Neolitu Centralnog Balkana. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Belgrade.

Vitezović, S. 2011b. The Neolithic bone industry from Drenovac, Serbia, in J. Baron and B. Kufel-Diakowska (eds) *Written in Bones. Studies on Technological and Social Contexts of Past Faunal Skeletal Remains*: 117–135. Wrocław: Uniwersytet Wrocławski, Instytut Archeologii.

Витезовић, С. 2012. Коштана индустрија са локалитета Витково-Трифуновићи (ископавања 2001. године) [Bone industry from the site Vitkovo-Trifunovići (excavation season 2001)], Крушевачки зборник *[Kruševac collection]* 15: 351–376.

Vitezović, S. 2012. The white beauty – Starčevo culture jewellery. *Documenta Praehistorica* XXXIX: 91–203

Vitezović, S. 2013a. Analiza praistorijskih koštanih predmeta – neka metodološka razmatranja, in N. Miladinović-Radmilović and S. Vitezović (eds) *Bioarheologija na Balkanu. Bilans i perspektive. Radovi bioarheološke sekcije Srpskog arheološkog društva*: 107–132. Beograd-Sremska Mitrovica: Srpsko arheološko društvo-Blago Sirmiuma.

Vitezović, S. 2013b. Osseous raw materials in the Vinča culture, in A. Choyke and S. O'Connor (eds) *From These Bare Bones: Raw Materials and the Study of Worked Osseous Objects*: 59–72. Oxford and Oakville: Oxbow Books.

Vitezović, S. 2013c. Personal ornaments in the Vinča culture: the case study of Vitkovo and Stragari, in I. Vasile Ferencz, N. Cătălin Rişcuţa and O. Tutilă Bărbat (eds) *Archaeological Small Finds and their Significance: Proceedings of the Symposium: Costume as an Identity Expression*: 9–20. Deva, Cluj-Napoca: Mega.

Vitezović, S. 2014. Pavlovac - Kovačke Njive: preliminarni izveštaj analize koštane industrije, in D. Antonović, S. Golubović and V. Bikić (eds) *Arheologija u Srbiji. Projekti Arheološkog instituta u 2012*: 16–19. Beograd: Arheološki institut.

Vitezović, S. 2016a. *Metodologija proučavanja praistorijskih koštanih industrija*. Beograd: Srpsko arheološko društvo.

Vitezović, S. 2016b. The sea within: the use of mollusc shells as ornaments in the central Balkans Neolithic, in C. Preoteasa, C.-D. Nicola (eds) *Cucuteni Culture within the European Neo-Eneolithic Context: Proceedings of the International Colloquium Cucuteni – 130. 15–17 October 2014, Piatra-Neamţ, Romania: In Memoriam Dr. Dan Monah, In Memoriam Dr. Gheorghe Dumitroaia*: 237256. Piatra-Neamţ: Editura 'Constantin Matasă'.

Vitezović, S. 2018. Managing raw materials in prehistory: the importance of studying osseus raw materials. *Opuscula Archaeologica* 29–40: 13–24.

Vitezović, S. and D. Antonović. 2020. Functional differentiation and possible regional specialisation of the Vinča culture settlements: viewpoint from osseous and lithic industries. *Quaternary International* 539: 39–48.

Vitezović, S., D. Antonović and V. Dimić. 2017. Life in white: symbolism and importance of the white colour in the Neolithic in the Balkans, in V.P. Sekulov (ed.) *Acta Musei Tiberiopolitani, Volume* 2: 26–37. Strumica: Institute for the Protection of Monuments of Culture and Museum Strumica.

Vitelli, K.D. 1993a. *Franchthi Neolithic Pottery, Volume 1. Classification and Ceramic Phases, 1 and 2*. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press.

Vitelli, K.D. 1993b. Power to the potters: comment on Perlés systems of exchange and organization of production in Neolithic Greece. *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 6: 247–257.

Vlassa, N. 1967. Unele probleme ale neoliticuli Transilvaniei. *Acta Musei Napocensis (Romania)* 4: 403–423.

Vogel, J.C. and H.T. Waterbolk. 1963. Groningen radiocarbon dates IV. *Radiocarbon* 5: 163–202.

Vollmar, K. 2009. *Das grosse Buch der Farben*. Krummwisch: Königsfurt-Urania Verlag GmbH.

Von den Dreisch, A. 1976. *A Guide to the Measurements of Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites*. Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Peabody Museum.

Von de Pulsky, F. 1884. *Die Kupferzeit in Ungarn*. Budapest: Kessinger Publishing.

Vörös, I. 1980. Zoological and palaeoeconomical investigations of the Early Neolithic Körös culture. *Folia Archaeologica* 31: 3–64.

Voruz, J.-L. 1984. *Outillages Osseux et Dynamisme Industriel dans le Néolithique Jurassien.* Lausanne: Cahiers d'archéologie romande 29.

Voytek, B. 1985. The Exploitation of Lithic Resources in Neolithic Southeast Europe. Unpublished PhD Dissertion, University of Berkeley.

Voytek, B. 1988. Chipped stone industry of Selevac, Serbia, Yugoslavia, in T. Szelag (ed.) *Archaeologia Interregionali. Chipped Stone Industries of the Early Farming Cultures in Europe.* Warsaw: Warsaw University Press.

Vukanović, T. 1969. A Neolithic Janus from Kosovo, *Vranjski glasnik* 5: 112.

Vukmanović, M. and N. Radojčić. 1990. Quantitative analysis of the pottery, in R. Tringham and D. Krstić (eds) *Selevac: A Neolithic village in Yugoslavia*: 289–317. Los Angeles: The Institute of Archaeology, University of California.

Vuković, J. 2010. Neolithic fine pottery: properties, performance and function. *Glasnik Srpskog Arheološkog Društva 26*: 7–23.

Vuković, J. 2011. Late Neolithic pottery standardization. Application of statistical analysis. *Glasnik Srpskog archeološkog društva (Journal of the Serbian Archaeological Society)* 27: 81–101.

Vuković, J. 2013. Posude za pečenje u kasnom neolitu: đuveči iz Vinče. Zbornik Narodnog muzeja XXI/1: 129–144.

Vuković, J. 2015. Izgubljeni u tranziciji: problem prelaza ranog/srednjeg u kasni neolit centralnog Balkana u jugoslovenskoj/srpskoj arheologiji druge polovine XX veka. *Etnoantropološki problemi* 10(3): 651–673.

Vuković, J. 2018a. Erasing boundaries or changing identities? The transition from early/middle to late neolithic, new evidence from southern Serbia, in M. Gori and M. Ivanova (eds) *Balkan Dialogues: Negotiating Identity between Prehistory and the Present*: 240–253. London: Routledge.

Vuković, J. 2018b. Late Neolithic Vinča pottery firing procedure. *Opuscula Archaeologica* 39/40: 25–35.

Vuković, J. 2020. Technological innovation and social change. Early vs. Late Neolithic pottery production of the Central Balkans, in M. Spataro and M. Furholt (eds) *Detecting and Explaining Technological Innovation in Prehistory*: 135–150. Leiden: Sidestone

Vuković, J. and I. Miloglav. 2018. Part-time labor and household production: Emergence of specialized potters in the Late Neolithic Vinča (Serbia) and Late Eneolithic Vučedol (Croatia) Societies, in I. Miloglav and J. Vuković (eds) *Artisans Rule: Product Standardization and Craft Specialization in Prehistoric Society*: 120–136. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholar Publishing.

Vuković, S. and D. Marković. 2019. Ostaci životinja iz horizonta mlađe praistorije na lokalitetima Nad Klepečkom i Rit, in A. Kapuran, A. Bulatović, A. Golubović and V. Filipović (eds) *Viminacijum u praistoriji – iskopavanja 2005-2015*: 223–248. Beograd: Arheološki institut.

Vulpe, A. 1975. *Die Äxte und Beile in Rumänien.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde Volume 9, Band 2). München: C. H. Beck'sche Verlagsbuchhandlun.

Vulpe, R. 1957. *Izvoare: Săpăturile din 1936-1948*. Bucharest: Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne.

W

Wailes, B. (ed.) 1996. *Craft Specialization and Social Evolution: In Memory of V. Gordon Childe.* Philadelphia: University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania.

Walker, A. and A. Bogaard. 2011. Preliminary archaeobotanical results from teleor 003/Măgura 'Buduiasca', in S. Mills and P. Mirea (eds) *The Lower Danube in Prehistory. Landscape Changes and Human-Environment Interactions*: 151–160. Bucureşti: Editura Renaissance.

Wallaert-Pêtre, H. 2001. Learning how to make the right pots: apprenticeship strategies and material culture, a case study in handmade pottery from Cameroon. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 57: 471–493.

Ward, G.K. and S.R. Wilson. 1978. Procedures for comparing and combining radiocarbon age determinations – critique. *Archaeometry* 20: 19–31.

Washburn, D. and D. Crowe (eds). 2004. *Symmetry Comes of Age.* Seattle (WA): University of Washington Press.

Watanabe, N., S. Nakamura, B. Liu and N. Wang. 2017. Utilization of structure from motion for processing CORONA satellite images: Application to mapping and interpretation of archaeological features in Liangzhu Culture, China. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 11: 38–50.

Watson, J. 1979. The estimation of relative frequencies of mammalian species: Khirokitia 1972. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 6: 127–137.

Weber, R.J., S. Dixon and A.M. Llorente. 1993. Studying invention: the hand tool as a model system. *Science, Technology, and Human Values* 18: 480–505.

Weninger, B., C. Lee, E. Rohling, O. Bar-Yosef, U. Böhner, M. Budja, M. Bundschuh, A. Feurdean, H.G. Gebe, O. Jöris, J. Linstädter, P. Mayewski, T. Mühlenbruch, A. Reingruber, G. Rollefson, D. Schyle, L. Thissen, H. Todorova and C. Zielhofer. 2009. The impact of rapid climate change on prehistoric societies during the Holocene in the Eastern Mediterranean. *Documenta Praehistorica* 36: 7–59.

Wertime, T.A. 1964. Man's first encounters with metallurgy. *Science* 146: 1257–1267.

Wertime, T.A. 1973. The beginnings of metallurgy: a new look. *Science* 182: 875–87.

White, L. 1959. *The Evolution of Culture: the Development of Civilization to the Fall of Rome*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Whittle, A. 1996. *Europe in the Neolithic: The Creation of New Worlds*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Whittle, A. 2003. *The Archaeology of People: Dimensions of Neolithic Life*. London: Routledge.

Whittle, A. 2018. *The Times of their Lives: Hunting History in the Archaeology of Neolithic Europe*. Oxford: Oxbow.

Whittle, A., L. Bartosiewicz, D. Borić, P.B. Pettitt and M. Richards. 2002. In the beginning: new radiocarbon dates for the Early Neolithic in northern Serbia and south-east Hungary. *Antaeus (Budapest)* 25: 63–117.

Whittle, A., A. Bayliss, A. Barclay, B. Gaydarksa, E. Bánffy, D. Boric, F. Draşovean, J. Jakucs, M. Marić, D. Orton, I. Pantović, W. Schier, N. Tasić and M.Vander Linden. 2016. A Vinča potscape: formal chronological models for the use and development of Vinča ceramics in south-east Europe. *Documenta Praehistorica* 43: 1–60.

Wiener, N. 1993. *Invention. The Care and Feeding of Ideas.* Cambridge (MA): The MIT Press.

Wijnen, M. 1994. Neolithic pottery from Sesklo – technological aspects, in J.-C. Decourt, B. Helly and K. Gallis (eds) *La Thessalie. Quinze Années de Recherches Archéologiques, 1975-1990: Bilans et Perspectives*: 149–155. Athens: Ministry of Culture.

Wilkinson, T.C., Sherratt, S. and J. Bennet. (eds) 2011. *Interweaving Worlds: Systemic Interactions in Eurasia: 7th to the 1st Millennia BC*. Oxford: Oxbow.

Williams, M. 2006. *Deforesting the Earth: From Prehistory to Global Crisis, an Abridgement.* Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Williams, R. A. and Le Carlier de Veslud, C. 2019. Boom and bust in Bronze Age Britain: major copper production from the Great Orme mine and European trade, c. 1600–1400 BC. *Antiquity,* 93, 1178-1196.

Williams-Thorpe, O., S.E. Warren and J.G. Nandris. 1984. The distribution and provenance of archaeological obsidian in Central and Eastern Europe. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 11: 183–212.

Willis, K.J. 1994. The vegetation history of the Balkans. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 13: 769–788.

Willis, K.J. and K.D. Bennett. 1994. The Neolithic transition – fact or fiction? Palaeoecological evidence from the Balkans. *The Holocene* 4: 326–330.

Willms, C. 1985. Neolitischer Spondylusschmuck. Hundert Jahre Forschung. *Germania* 63(2): 331–343.

Windler, A. 2018. *Der Austausch von Spondylus gaederopus in Europa zwischen 5.500 und 5.000 v. Chr. Eine ökonomische Analyse.* Rahden, Westfalen: Marie Leidorf.

Windler, A. 2019. The use of *Spondylus gaederopus* during the Neolithic of Europe. *Journal of Open Archaeology Data* 7: 7. DOI: http://doi.org/10.5334/joad.59

Winn, S. 1981. *Pre-Writing in South-eastern Europe: The Sign Systems of the Vinča Culture ca. 4000 BC*. Calgary: Western Publishers.

Wright, E. and S. Viner-Daniels. 2015. Geographical variation in the size and shape of the European aurochs (*Bos primigenius*). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 54: 8–22.

Wright, K., P., Critchley, A., Garrard, D., Baird, R., Bains and S. Groom. 2008. Stone bead technologies and early craft specialisation: insights from two Neolithic sites in eastern Jordan. *Levant* 40: 131–165.

Wright, K. and A. Garrard. 2003. Social identities and the expansion of stone bead-making in Neolithic Western Asia: new evidence from Jordan. *Antiquity* 77: 267–284.

Y

Yahalom-Mack, N., D. Langgut, O. Dvir, O. Tirosh, A. Eliyahu-Behar, Y. Erel, B. Langford, A. Frumkin, M. Ullman and U. Davidovich. 2015. The earliest lead object in the Levant. *PLoS ONE* 10(12): e0142948. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0142948.

Yang, J., H. Shao and L.Pan. 2020. *The Metal Road of the Eastern Eurasian Steppe: The Formation of the Xiongnu Confederation and the Silk Road*. Singapore: Springer.

Yorston R.M., V.L. Gaffney and P. Reynolds. 1990. Simulation of artefact movement due to cultivation. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 17: 67–83.

Youni, P. 2000. Painted pottery from East Macedonia in North Greece: technological analysis of decorative techniques. *Documenta Praehistorica* 27: 198–214.

Yovchev, D. Native gold and platinum in stream sediments from Dvoynitsa River and right tributaries of Kamchia River, Bulgaria *'GEOSCIENCES 2014', Sofia, 2014*: 33–34. Bulgarian Geological Society.

Z

Zakšek, K., K. Oštir and Ž. Kokalj. 2011. Sky-view factor as a relief visualization technique. *Remote Sensing* 3: 398–415.

Zeder, M. 2006. Reconciling rates of long bone fusion and tooth eruption and wear in sheep (*Ovis*) and goat (*Capra*), in D. Ruscillo (ed.) *Recent Advances in Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones*: 87–118. Oxford: Oxbow.

Zeder, M. and H. Lapham. 2010. Assessing the reliability of criteria used to identify postcranial bones in sheep, *Ovis*, and goats, *Capra*. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 37: 2887–2905.

Zeder, M. and S. Pilaar. 2010. Assessing the reliability of criteria used to identify mandibles and mandibular teeth in sheep, *Ovis*, and goats, *Capra*. *International Journal of Archaeological Science* 37: 225–242.

Žeravica, Z. 1993. *Äxte und Beile aus Dalmatien und anderen Teilen Kroatiens, Montenegro, Bosnia und Herzegowina.* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde Volume 9, Band 8). Stuttgart: Steiner.

Zhang, Y., B. Guindon and J. Cihlar. 2002. An image transform to characterize and compensate for spatial variations in thin cloud contamination of Landsat images. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 82(2): 173–187.

Zhang, Y. 2002a. Problems in the fusion of commercial high-resolution satellite as well as Landsat 7 images and initial solutions, in C. Armenakis and Y.C. Lee (eds) *The International Society for Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing. Commission IV Symposium 'Geospatial Theory, Processing and Applications', 9–12 July 2002, Ottawa, Canada.* Vol. 34, Part 4.

Zhang, Y., 2002b. A new automatic approach for effectively fusing Landsat 7 as well as IKONOS images, *IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium*, Vol. 4, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 2002: 2429–2431.

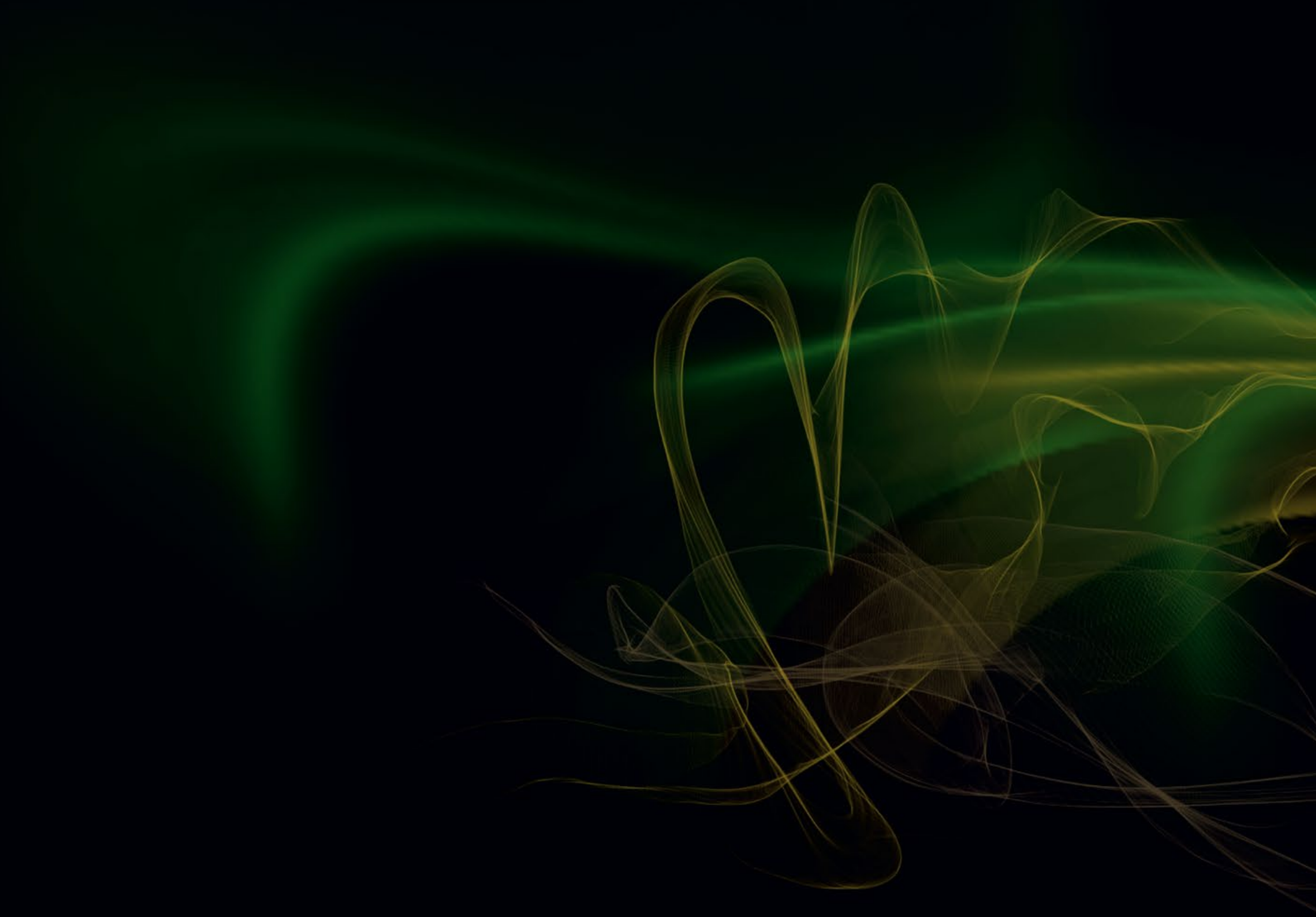
Zhu, Z., M.A. Wulder, D.P. Roy, C.E. Woodcock, M.C. Hansen, V.C. Radelod, S.P. Healey, C. Schaaf, P. Hostert, P., Strobl, J.-F. Pekel, L. Lymburner, N. Pahlevan and T.A. Scambos. 2019. Benefits of the free and open Landsat data policy. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 224: 382–385.

Zidarov, P. 2005. Bone artefacts. *Acta Archaeologica* 76(1), *Acta Archaeologica Supplement* 6. *Lîga. Copper Age Strategies in Bulgaria*: 124–131, 185–187.

Živanović, Z. 2013. *Eneolitska gradina Bodnjik*. Koceljeva: Zavičajni muzej Koceljeva.

Zohary, D., M. Hopf and E. Weiss. 2012. *Domestication of plants in the Old World*. Fourth edition. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Zori, C. 2019. Extracting Insights from Prehistoric Andean Metallurgy: Political Organization, Interregional Connections, and Ritual Meanings. *Journal of Archaeological Research 27*: 501–556. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10814-019-09128-7.



The Rise of Metallurgy in Eurasia is a landmark study in the origins of metallurgy. The project aimed to trace the invention and innovation of metallurgy in the Balkans. It combined targeted excavations and surveys with extensive scientific analyses at two Neolithic-Chalcolithic copper production and consumption sites, Belovode and Pločnik, in Serbia. At Belovode, the project revealed chronologically and contextually secure evidence for copper smelting in the 49th century BC. This confirms the earlier interpretation of c. 7000-year-old metallurgy at the site, making it the earliest record of fully developed metallurgical activity in the world. However, far from being a rare and elite practice, metallurgy at both Belovode and Pločnik is demonstrated to have been a common and communal craft activity.

This monograph reviews the pre-existing scholarship on early metallurgy in the Balkans. It subsequently presents detailed results from the excavations, surveys and scientific analyses conducted at Belovode and Pločnik. These are followed by new and up-to-date regional syntheses by leading specialists on the Neolithic-Chalcolithic material culture, technologies, settlement and subsistence practices in the Central Balkans. Finally, the monograph places the project results in the context of major debates surrounding early metallurgy in Eurasia before proposing a new agenda for global early metallurgy studies.

Archaeopress Archaeology **www.archaeopress.com**